| The INOLITY CHAIR. Good afternoom. My apologies for the slightly late start to this hearing, owing to some slightly late start to this hearing, owing to some slightly late start to this hearing, owing to some the difficult technical issues for a number of parties. Toward like to start this preliminary hearing by welcoming all of those in attendance via the virtual like and also particularly like to formularly the proceedings via the finguity's website. I would like to take the poportunity to speak for a few moments about my approach to the Inquiry's task. As core participarts, a number of whom I am aware are all core participarts, a number of whom I am aware are all core participarts, a number of whom I am aware are all core participarts, a number of whom I am aware are all core participarts, a number of whom I am aware are all core participarts, and its number of whom I am aware are all core participarts, and its number of whom I am aware are all core participarts, and its number of whom I am aware are all core participarts, and her team. I would like to start this prelimizary hearing by a statement on 21 April. It mining of this, a few weeks after the national COVID-19 restrictions were introduced, resulted in that the linear properties of the fine presentation of the linear properties of the fine properties and the condition of the preliminary hearing to the preliminary hearing, which has the properties to the delivered instructions from Illis Planell, Solicitor to the linquiry's progress to dute. The agenda for this preliminary hearing, which has the proposals in respect of expert evidence. Page 1 The agenda for this preliminary hearing, which has the proposals in respect of expert evidence. Firstly, Coursel to the Inquiry's whesting, its limits do five the proposals in respect of expert evidence. Firstly, coursel to the Inquiry with a formation to evidence that has been requested by the April | | F.1. 27.5 2020 | | | |
|--|----|--|----|--|--|
| 4 THE INQUIRY CHAIR: Good aftersoon. My spologies for the slightly has wart to this hearing, owing to some difficult schoined issues for a number of parties. 1 I would like to sturk impleminary hearing by wedeoming all of those in attendance via the virtual like and also any members of the public observing these proceedings via the Inquiry's website. 10 proceedings via the Inquiry's website. 11 I would also particularly like to formally welcome all core participants, a number of whom I am aware are attending today, and their legal representatives. 13 attending today, and their legal representatives. 14 I regret that the current public health situation has life to this hearing being conducted virtually, but I am sense to facilitate this, including the Inquiry sense to facilitate this, including the Inquiry and sense to facilitate this, including the Inquiry and I would like to remind you to please follow the sense to facilitate this, including the Inquiry and I would like to remind you to please follow the Inquiry, and I would like to remind you to please follow the Inquiry, and I would like to remind you to please follow the Inquiry and I would like to remind you to please follow the Inquiry website, is limited to five items. 1 page 1 1 been circulated in advance to core participants and is available on the Inquiry's website, is limited to five items. 2 proposals in repect of expert evidence. 3 Firstly, Counsel to the Inquiry surreat. 4 Firstly, Counsel to the Inquiry will address the Inquiry's importance and four such as the analysis on the only ones that we have faced. I am very aware that core participants are extremely leen for the Inquiry will address. My statement of 12 April, I summarised the issues that the Inquiry will address. My statement of 12 April, I summarised the issues that the Inquiry will and management and Inquiry will and management and four outerstand the heapting out in the Inquiry will and management and I and suppropose. 1 will then hear submissions or halt of better and four | 1 | • • • | | | |
| THE INQUIRNY CHAIR: Good atheronose. My apologics for the slightly late start to this hearing, owing to some difficult technical issues for a number of parties. Towald like to start this preliminary hearing by welcome link and also any members of the public observing these proceedings in the Inquiry's website. I would also particularly like to formally welcome long proceedings in the Inquiry's website. I would also particularly like to formally welcome all core participants, a number of whom I am aware are as attending today, and their legal representatives. I would also particularly like to formally welcome and comparition of the current public health situation has led to this hearing being conducted virtually, but I am very grateful to those who are assissing behind the secret to facilitate this, including the Inquiry and the secret to facilitate this, including the Inquiry and toward like to remind you to please follow will have received technical and house-keeping instructions from Ellis Pimell, Solicitor to the guidance included in those instructions to ensure the guidance included in those instructions from Ellis Pimell, Solicitor to the guidance included in those instructions to ensure the guidance included in those instructions from Ellis Pimell, Solicitor to the guidance included in those instructions to ensure the guidance included in those instructions from Ellis Pimell, Solicitor to the guidance included in those instructions from Ellis Pimell, Solicitor to the guidance included in those instructions from Ellis Pimell, Solicitor to the guidance included in those instructions from Ellis Pimell, Solicitor to the guidance inclu | | | | | |
| slightly late start to this hearing, owing to some difficult technical issues for a number of parties. Twould like to start this preliminary hearing by welcoming all of those in attendance via the virtual like and also any members of the public observing these proceedings via the Inquiry's website. I would also particularly like to formally welcome all core participants, a number of whom I am aware are uttending today, and their legal representatives. I led to this hearing being conducted virtually, but I am led to this hearing being conducted virtually, but I am led to this hearing being conducted virtually, but I am led to this hearing being conducted virtually, but I am led to this hearing heing conducted virtually, but I am led to this hearing heing conducted virtually, but I am led to this hearing heing conducted virtually, but I am led to this hearing heing conducted virtually, but I am led to this hearing heing conducted virtually, but I am led to this hearing heing conducted virtually, but I am led to this hearing heing conducted virtually, but I am led to this hearing heing conducted virtually, but I am led to this hearing heing conducted virtually, but I am led to this hearing heing conducted virtually, but I am led to this hearing heing conducted virtually, but I am led to this hearing heing conducted virtually, but I am led to this hearing heing conducted virtually, but I am led to this hearing heing conducted virtually, but I am led to this hearing heing conducted virtually, but I am led to this hearing heing conducted virtually, but I am led to this hearing heing conducted virtually, but I am led to this hearing heing conducted virtually, and I would like to remind you to please follow the word that the current promption to acknowledge that the COVID-19 crisis has had an impact on our timetable. I may remind the conductive of time where the Inquiry lot access to our dedicated office and handward remained to a significant period of time where the Inquiry lot access to our dedicated office and hand | | | 1 | | |
| difficult keelmical issues for a number of parties. I would like to start this proliminary hearing by welcoming all of those in attendance via the virtual link and also any members of the public observing these proposedings with te linguity's website. I would also particularly like to formally welcome all core participants, a mumber of whom I am aware are all core participants, a mumber of whom I am aware are altending today, and their legal representatives. I regret that the current public health situation has led to this hearing being conducted virtually, but I am very grateful to those who are assisting helind the secrets to facilitate this, including the languity Secretary, German Ludgate, and her team. All offloose actively participating in this hearing will have received technical and housekeeping mistructions from Eliis Firmell, Solicitor to the languity, and I would like to remind you to please follow the guidance included in those instructions to create the smooth running of this hearing. Page 1 been circulated in advance to core participants and is available on the Inquiry, website, is limited to five shall also outlies the Inquiry sprogress to date. Page 1 been circulated in advance to core participants and is linguity sprogress to date. Page 3 been circulated in advance to core participants and is locally proposals in respect of expert evidence. Firely, Counsel to the Inquiry, Smoothy Smooth Pages to the sprogress to date. Show lill also outlies the Inquiry's current proposals in respect of expert evidence. Firely, Counsel to the Inquiry will address the Inquiry's progress to date. Firely, I will hear submissions on that matter were requested by When we reach that suggested item, I will ask course for the Attorney General and if so on the terms of those underskips. Forthly, Counsel to the Inquiry will address the Inquiry's intenable. Lastly, I will hear submissions were received. When we received the secretary and/or the Attorney General and if so on the terms of those underskips | | | | | |
| a promose to the Inquiry's task. As core participants know, I delivered my opening statement on 21 April. The timing of this, a few weeks proceedings via the Inquiry's website. I would also participants of the public observing these proceedings via the Inquiry's website. I attending today, and their fegal representatives. I regret that the current public health situation has led to this hearing being conducted virtually, but I am led to this hearing being conducted virtually, but I am led to this hearing being conducted virtually, but I am led to this hearing being conducted virtually, but I am led to this hearing being conducted virtually, but I am led to this hearing being conducted virtually, but I am led to this hearing being conducted virtually, but I am led to this hearing being conducted virtually, but I am led to this hearing being conducted virtually, but I am led to this hearing being conducted virtually, but I am led to this hearing being conducted virtually, but I am led to this hearing and the very gateful to those what are seen to be indicated the seen to be controlled to the leave the seen to be indicated the seen to core participants and is a work of the public observed the seen to be indicated the leave to be a seat the seen to be indicated to the leave the leave that the covidance included in those situations to ensure the seen to see the leave the seen to be indicated to the leave the seen to be indicated to the leave the seen to be indicated to the leave the seen to leave the seen to be indicated to the leave the seen to leave the seen the | _ | | | * | |
| swelcoming all of those in attendance via the virtual proceedings via the Inquiry's website. I would also particularly like to formally welcome attending today, and their legal representatives. I leave the current public health situation has leave the great that the leaves attending today, and their legal representatives. I leave the current public health situation has leave the great that the leaves the current public health situation has leave the great that the leaves the current public health situation has leave the great that the leaves the current public health situation has leave the great that the leaves the great that the leaves the great that the leaves the progress with as much pace as is possible. It is, however, important to acknowledge hat the COVID-19 crisis has had an impact on our timetable. The pandemic leaf to a significant period of time where the Inquiry lost access to our dedicated office and hearing space. Crucially, it has also led to real challenges in gathering vital evidence office and hearing space. Crucially, it has also led to real challenges in gathering vital evidence of time where the Inquiry's members it terms. 1 been circulated in advance to core participants and is available on the Inquiry's website, is limited to five items. 2 available on the Inquiry's website, is limited to five items. 3 been circulated in advance to core participants and is available on the Inquiry's progress to dete. 4 Firstly, Counsel to the Inquiry will address the Inquiry's progress to dete. 5 Lastly, I will have a submissions on whether the Inquiry will address the Inquiry will address. My statement is available on the Inquiry will address the Inquiry will address. My statement is available on the Inquiry will address the In | | | 1 | | |
| 1 | | | 1 | == | |
| 10 after the national COVID-19 restrictions were introduced, resulted in that statement being delivered remotely and broadcast on the Inquiry's website. 12 all core participants, a number of whom I an aware are attending today, and their legal representatives. 13 to reget that the current public health situation has bed to this hearing being conducted virtually, but I am leave practiful to those who are assisting helind the secretary. German Ludgate, and her team. 15 secretary, German Ludgate, and her team. 18 Secretary, German Ludgate, and her team. 19 All of those actively participating in this hearing. 20 will have received technical and housekeeping instructions from Ellis Pinnell, Solicitor to the seminary and I would like to remind you to please follow the guidance included in those instructions to ensure the smooth running of this hearing. 21 Inquiry, and I would like to remind you to please follow the guidance included in those instructions to ensure the smooth running of this hearing. 22 Inquiry, and I would like to remind you to please follow the guidance included in those instructions to ensure the smooth running of this hearing. 23 The agenda for this preliminary hearing, which has 12 available on the Inquiry's website, is limited to five instructions from this hearing. 24 available on the Inquiry's website, and the progresses with as much pace as is possible, it is, however, important to acknowledge that the COVID-19 restrictions that the COVID-19 restrictions to the Inquiry will and progress as possible. It is, however, important to acknowledge that the COVID-19 restrictions for this progresses with as much pace as it possible. It is, however, important to acknowledge that the COVID-19 restrictions for this progresses with as much pace as it possible. It is, however, important to acknowledge that the COVID-19 restrictions for this including the Inquiry will address to the Inquiry's website, and progresses with as much pace as it possible. It is, however, important to acknowledge that the COVID-19 | | | | | |
| 11 altroduced, resulted in that statement being delivered remotely and broadcast on the Inquiry's website. 12 artending today, and their legal representatives. 13 artending today, and their legal representatives. 14 I regret that the current public health situation has 15 led to this hearing being conducted virusually, but I am 16 very grateful to those who are assisting behind the 17 seenes to facilitate this, including the Inquiry 18 Secretary, Genima Ladgate, and her team. 19 All of those actively participating in this hearing 20 will have received technical and housekeeping 21 instructions from Ellis Plinell, Solicitor to the 12 linquiry, and I would like to remind you to please follow 22 the guidance included in those instructions to ensure 23 the guidance included in those instructions to ensure 24 the smooth running of this hearing. 25 The agenda for this preliminary hearing, which has 26 more includated in advance to core participants and is 3 items. 29 more included in advance to core participants and is 3 items. 20 more included in advance to core participants and is 3 items. 20 more included in advance to core participants and is 3 items. 20 more included in advance to core participants and is 3 items. 20 more included in advance to core participants and is 3 items. 21 more included in advance to core participants and is 3 items. 22 more included in advance to core participants and is 3 items. 23 more included in advance to core participants and is 3 items. 24 more included in advance to core participants and is 3 items. 25 more included in advance to core participants and is 3 items. 26 more included in advance to core participants and is 3 items. 27 more included in advance to core participant and is 3 items. 28 more included in advance to core participant and is 3 items. 29 more included in advance to core participant and is 3 items. 29 more included in advance to core participant and is 3 items. 20 more included in advance to core participant and is 3 items. 20 more included in advance to core pa | | | | | |
| all core participants, a number of whom I am aware are attending today, and their legal representatives. 13 I regret that the current public health situation has led to this hearing being conducted virtually, but I am 16 very grateful to those who are assisting behind the 16 very grateful to those who are assisting behind the 17 seenes to facilitate this, including the linquiry 18 Secretary, German Ludgate, and her team. 18 Secretary, German Ludgate, and her team. 20 will have received technical and housekeeping 20 will have received technical and housekeeping 21 instructions from Ellis Pinnell. Solicitor to the 12 Inquiry, and I would like to remind you to please follow 22 Inquiry, and I would like to remind you to please follow 22 Inquiry, and I would like to remind you to please follow 22 Inquiry, and I would like to remind you to please follow 22 Inquiry, and I would like to remind you to please follow 22 Inquiry, and I would like to remind you to please follow 22 Inquiry, and I would like to remind you to please follow 22 Inquiry, and I would like to remind you to please follow 22 Inquiry, and I would like to remind you to please follow 22 Inquiry, and I would like to remind you to please follow 22 Inquiry, and I would like to remind you to please follow 22 Inquiry, and I would like to remind you to please follow 22 Inquiry, and I would like to remind you to please follow 22 Inquiry and I would like to remind you to please follow 22 Inquiry and I would like to remind you to please follow 22 Inquiry and I would like to remind you to please follow 22 Inquiry's progress to date. 20 Page 3 21 been circulated in advance to core participants and is a number of document providers have faced unavoidable delays in collating and submitting evidence. I am a number of document providers have faced unavoidable delays in collating and submitting evidence in an analysis of the main and anymate to the Inquiry will advance to core participants and is a number of document providers have faced unavoidable delays in coll | | | | | |
| 13 attending today, and their legal representatives. 14 I regert that the current public health situation has 15 led to this hearing being conducted virtually, but I am 16 very grateful to those who are assisting behind the 17 seenes to facilitate this, including the Inquiry 18 Secretary, German Ludgate, and her team. 19 All of those actively participating in this hearing 20 will have received rechined and housekeeping 21 instructions from Ellis Pianell, Solicitor to the 22 Inquiry, and I would like to remind you to please follow 23 the guidance included in those instructions to ensure 24 the smooth running of this hearing. 25 The agenda for this preliminary hearing, which has 26 Page 1 1 been circulated in advance to core participants and is 27 available on the Inquiry's website, is limited to five 28 available on the Inquiry's website, is limited to five 29 It will also outline the Inquiry's urrent 29 proposals in respect of expert evidence. 29 I will then hear submissions on whether the Inquiry's should seek undertakings. 20 I will hear submissions on the amount of the Attorney General and if so on the terms of those 21 undertakings. 22 When we reach that agenda item, I will ask course for the Inquiry will fine the participant sare the submissions on that matter were requested by 21 11 September and four such submissions were received. 22 When we reach that agenda item, I will ask course for the Inquiry will address the submissions on behalf of Detention Action and INQUEST. 23 All three of these applicants are represented by the | | | 1 | , | |
| 14 Iregret that the current public health situation has 16 Ied to this hearing being conducted virtually, but I am 15 Very grateful to those who are assisting behind the 16 Very grateful to those who are assisting behind the 16 Very grateful to those who are assisting behind the 16 Very grateful to those who are assisting behind the 16 Very grateful to those who are assisting behind the 16 Very grateful to those who are assisting behind the 16 Very grateful to those who are assisting behind the 16 Very grateful to those who are assisting behind the 16 Very grateful to those who are assisting behind the 16 Very grateful to those who are assisting behind the 16 Very grateful to those who are assisting behind the 16 Very grateful to those who are assisting and progresses with as much pace as is possible. It is, however, important to acknowledge that the COVID-19 crisis has had an impact on our timetable. 17 Very the the funding lost access to our declicated office and hearing space. Crucially, it has also led to real ehallenges in gathering vital evidence. I am aware that a number of document providers have faced unavoidable delays in collating and submit govidence that has been requested of them and I am sympathetic to the 12 Very grateful to the 13 Very grateful to acknowledge that the COVID-19 Crisis has had an impact to acknowledge that the COVID-19 Crisis has had an impact on our timetable. 15 Very grateful to the keep the indirect on our significant period of time where the Inquiry sense to the Inquiry sense to the oreal and hearing grate. Crucially, it has also led to real ehallenges in gathering to acknowledge that the COVID-19 Crisis has had an impact on our timetable. 16 Very grateful to read an hearin | | | 1 | | |
| led to this hearing being conducted virtually, but I am very grateful to those who are assisting behind the scenes to facilitate this, including the Inquiry Secretary, Gemma Ludgate, and her team. All of those actively participating in this hearing will have received technical and housekeeping linguiry, and I would like to remind you to please follow the smooth running of this hearing. The agenda for this preliminary hearing, which has Page 1 been circulated in advance to core participants and is available on the Inquiry's which has Page 1 been circulated in advance to core participants and is available on the Inquiry's vinetuse. Firstly, Counsel to the Inquiry current She will also outline the Inquiry current Foroposals in respect of expert evidence. I who have applied for core participant status but for whom way provisional decision has been not to grant that I happing's timetable. The pandemic led to a significant period of time where the Inquiry lost access to our dedicated office and hearing space. Crucially, it has also led to real challenges in gathering vital evidence. I am aware that a number of document providers have faced unavoidable delays in collating and submitting evidence that has been requested of them and I am sympathetic to the Page 3 challenges that they have faced. As Ms McCahey will touch upon, these COVID-19-related delays are not the only ones that we have faced. I am very aware that core participants are extremely keen for the Inquiry's work to orgenses. I would like to offer them my reassurance that I understand their concerns and am fully committed to carrying out this Inquiry with all due pace, while of course ensuring that it is thorough and rigorous in its approach. In my opening statement of 21 April, I summarised the issues that the Inquiry's website and as such I do not intend to revisit that list in detail as part of this hearing. With the submissions on that matter were requested by When we reach that agenda item, I will ask counsel for Ball for Immigration Detai | | | 1 | | |
| rogresses with as much pace as is possible. It is, secens to facilitate this, including the Inquiry's secens to facilitate this, including the Inquiry's across to facilitate this, including the Inquiry's across to the Inquiry and Industry Industry and Industry In | | | | = | |
| secnes to facilitate this, including the Inquiry Secretary, Genma Ludgate, and her team. All of those actively participating in this hearing will have received technical and housekeeping instructions from Ellis Pimell, Solicitor to the local linguity, and I would like to remind you to please follow the guidance included in those instructions to ensure the smooth running of this hearing. The agenda for this preliminary hearing, which has Page 1 been circulated in advance to core participants and is available on the Inquiry's website, is limited to five items. Page 3 challenges in gathering vital evidence. I am aware that an unmber of document providers have faced unavoidable delays in collating and submitting evidence that has been requested of them and I am sympathetic to the Page 3 challenges that they have faced. As Ms McGahey will touch upon, these COVID-19-related delays are not the only ones that we have faced. I am very aware that core participants are extremely keen for the lungiv's work to progress. I would like to offer them my reassurance that I understand their concerns and am fully committed to carrying out this Inquiry's work to progress. I would like to offer them my reassurance that I understand their concerns and am fully committed to carrying out this Inquiry's work to progress. I would like to offer them my reassurance that I understand their concerns and am fully committed to carrying out this Inquiry's work to progress. I would like to offer them my reassurance that I understand their concerns and am fully committed to carrying out this Inquiry's work to progress. I would like to offer them my reassurance that I understand their concerns and am fully committed to carrying out this Inquiry's work to progress. I would like to offer them my reassurance that I understand their concerns and am fully committed to carrying out this Inquiry's work to progress. I would like to offer them my reassurance that I understand their concerns and am fully committed to carrying out this Inq | | | | | |
| 18 Secretury, Gemma Ludgate, and her team 19 All of those actively participanting in this hearing 20 will have received technical and housekeeping 21 instructions from Ellis Pinnell, Solicitor to the 22 linquiry, and I would like to remind you to please follow 23 the guidance included in those instructions to ensure 24 the smooth running of this hearing. 25 The agenda for this preliminary hearing, which has 26 Page 1 1 been circulated in advance to core participants and is 2 available on the Inquiry's website, is limited to five 3 items. 2 items. 3 COVID-19-related delays are not the only ones that we 4 Firstly, Counsel to the Inquiry 5 Ms Cathryn McGahey QC, will provide an update on the 6 Inquiry's progress to date. 7 She will also outline the Inquiry's current 8 proposals in respect of expert evidence. 9 I will then hear submissions on whether the Inquiry 10 should seek undertakings from the Home Secretary and/or 11 the Attorney General and if so on the terms of those 12 undertakings. 13 Fourthly, Counsel to the Inquiry will address the 14 Inquiry's timetable. 15 Lastly, I will hear submissions from those partics 16 who have applied for core participants tatus but for 17 whom my provisional decision has been not to grant that status. 18 Written submissions on that matter were requested by 10 I September and four such submissions were received. 20 When we reach that agenda item, I will ask counsel for 21 Bail for Immigration Detainces to make additional oral 22 submissions on behalf of Detention Action and INQUEST. 23 All three of these applicants are represented by the | | | 1 | | |
| will have received technical and housekeeping will have received technical and housekeeping line finish principolicity to the linquiry, and I would like to remind you to please follow the guidance included in those instructions for mellis Pimell, Solicitor to the linquiry, and I would like to remind you to please follow the guidance included in those instructions to ensure the smooth running of this hearing. 23 a mumber of document providers have faced unavoidable delays in collating and stiffing evidence. I am aware that a number of document providers have faced unavoidable delays in collating and stiffing evidence that has been requested of them and I am sympathetic to the Page 3 1 been circulated in advance to core participants and is available on the Inquiry's website, is limited to five items. 2 available on the Inquiry's website, is limited to five items. 3 Expression of the page of | | | | | |
| will have received technical and housekeeping instructions from Ellis Pinnell, Solicitor to the linquiry, and I would like to remind you to please follow the guidance included in those instructions to ensure that a number of document providers have faced unavoidable delays in collating and submitting evidence that has been requested of them and I am sympathetic to the Page 3 1 been circulated in advance to core participants and is available on the Inquiry's website, is limited to five items. 2 challenges that they have faced. As Ms McGahey will touch upon, these of COVID-19-related delays are not the only ones that we have faced. I am very aware that core participants are extremely keen for the Inquiry's work to progress. I would like to offer them my reassurance that I understand their concerns and am fully committed to carrying out this Inquiry with all due pace, while of course ensuring that it is thorough and rigorous in its approach. 1 In my opening statement of 21 April, I summarised the issues that the Inquiry's website and as such I do not intend to revisit that list in detail as part of this hearing. However, I do think it will be helpful to briefly summarise the five main areas that the Inquiry will focus upon. 1 Firstly, it will seeks to understand the e | | | | - | |
| 21 instructions from Ellis Pinnell, Solicitor to the Inquiry, and I would like to remind you to please follow the guidance included in those instructions to ensure the smooth running of this hearing. 23 the smooth running of this hearing. 24 the smooth running of this hearing. 25 The agenda for this preliminary hearing, which has Page 1 26 Page 3 27 Page 3 28 Page 3 29 Page 3 20 Page 3 20 Page 3 20 Page 3 21 Challenges in gathering vital evidence. I am aware that a number of document providers have faced unavoidable delays in collating and submitting evidence that has been requested of them and I am sympathetic to the page 3 29 Page 3 20 Page 3 21 Challenges that they have faced. 21 As Ms McGabey will touch upon, these available on the Inquiry's work to progress. 22 As Ms McGabey will touch upon, these available on the Inquiry's progress to date. 23 Submissions on whether the Inquiry should seek undertakings from the Home Secretary and/or the Attorney General and if so on the terms of those undertakings. 24 Inquiry's timetable. 25 Page 3 26 COVID-19-related delays are not the only ones that we have faced. I am very aware that core participants are extently keen for the Inquiry's work to progress. 26 I would like to offer them my reassurance that I understand their concerns and am fully committed to carrying out this Inquiry with all due pace, while of course ensuring that it is thorough and rigorous in its approach. 29 In my opening statement of 21 April, I summarised the Inquiry will address the Inquiry will enveloped the Inquiry will address the Inquiry will offer the Inquiry will address the Inquiry will offer the Inquiry will address the Inquiry will offer the Inquiry will of | | | 1 | | |
| 22 Inquiry, and I would like to remind you to please follow 23 the guidance included in those instructions to ensure 24 the smooth running of this hearing. 25 The agenda for this preliminary hearing, which has 26 Page 1 27 Page 3 28 Page 3 29 Page 3 29 CoVID-19-related delays are not the only ones that we have faced. 29 As Ms McGahey will touch upon, these COVID-19-related delays are not the only ones that we have faced. I am very aware that core participants are extremely keen for the Inquiry's work to progress. Inquiry's progress to date. 30 Page 3 21 CovID-19-related delays are not the only ones that we have faced. I am very aware that core participants are extremely keen for the Inquiry's work to progress. Inquiry's progress to date. 31 Page 3 32 CovID-19-related delays are not the only ones that we have faced. I am very aware that they have faced. 42 As Ms McGahey will touch upon, these COVID-19-related delays are not the only ones that we have faced. I am very aware that core participants are extremely keen for the Inquiry's work to progress. I understand their concerns and am fully committed to carrying out this Inquiry with all due pace, while of course ensuring that it is thorough and rigorous in its approach. 4 Inquiry's timetable. 4 Inquiry's timetable. 4 Inquiry's timetable. 5 Lastly, I will hear submissions from those parties who have applied for core participants status but for whom my provisional decision has been not to grant that status. 6 In my opening statement of 21 April, I summarised the issues that the Inquiry will address. My statement is available on the Inquiry's website and as such I do not intend to revisit that list in detail as part of this hearing. However, I do think it will be helpful to briefly summarise the five main areas that the Inquiry will and August 2017. 4 When we reach that agenda item, I will ask counsel for 19 mistreatment of detainees at Brook House caused or contributed to that identified mistreatment. 4 Submissions on this matter and will then hear 20 sub | | | | ÷ * | |
| the guidance included in those instructions to ensure the smooth running of this hearing. The agenda for this preliminary hearing, which has Page 1 Page 3 CovID-19-related delays are not the only ones that we have faced. I am very aware that core participants are extremely keen for the Inquiry's work to progress. I would like to offer them my reassurance that I understand their concerns and am fully committed to earrying out this hearing. | | , | | • • | |
| the smooth running of this hearing. The agenda for this preliminary hearing, which has Page 1 Deen circulated in advance to core participants and is available on the Inquiry's website, is limited to five items. As Ms McGahey will touch upon, these | | | 1 | | |
| Page 1 Deen circulated in advance to core participants and is available on the Inquiry's website, is limited to five 2 available on the Inquiry's website, is limited to five 3 items. Firstly, Counsel to the Inquiry, Secretary and/or 1 the Attorney General and if so on the terms of those 1 undertakings. Inquiry's timetable. Inquiry's will address the 1 Inquiry's will address the 1 Inquiry's will metable. Inquiry will address the 1 Inquiry's will metable. Inquiry will address the 1 Inquiry will address the 1 Inquiry's will metable. Inquiry will address the 1 Inquiry will address the 1 Inquiry will address the 1 Inquiry's will metable. Inquiry will address the 1 Inquiry will will seeks to understand the extent of 1 Inquiry will will seeks to understand the extent of 1 Inquiry will will seeks to understand the extent of 1 Inquiry will will seeks to understand the extent of 1 Inquiry will investigate the extent to 1 Inquiry will investigate the extent to 1 Inquiry will investigate the extent to 1 Inquiry will will seeks application of the Inquiry will are additional oral 2 Inquiry will will seeks to understand the extent to 1 Inquiry will wi | | • | | _ | |
| Page 1 Deen circulated in advance to core participants and is available on the Inquiry's website, is limited to five 2 As Ms McGahey will touch upon, these 2 COVID-19-related delays are not the only ones that we have faced. I am very aware that core participants are extremely keen for the Inquiry's work to progress. I would like to offer them my reassurance that 1 understand their concerns and am fully committed to carrying out this Inquiry with all due pace, while of course ensuring that it is thorough and rigorous in its approach. I will then hear submissions on whether the Inquiry 9 course ensuring that it is thorough and rigorous in its approach. In my opening statement of 21 April, I summarised the issues that the Inquiry will address. My statement is available on the Inquiry's website and as such I do not intend to revisit that list in detail as part of this hearing. However, I do think it will be helpful to briefly summarise the five main areas that the Inquiry will for late the issues to understand the extent of mistreatment of detainees at Brook House between April and August 2017. Secondly, the Inquiry will examine the adequacy of that identified mistreatment. Thirdly, the Inquiry will examine the adequacy of | | | 1 | | |
| been circulated in advance to core participants and is available on the Inquiry's website, is limited to five items. Firstly, Counsel to the Inquiry, Ms Cathryn McGahey QC, will provide an update on the Inquiry's progress to date. The will also outline the Inquiry's current proposals in respect of expert evidence. I will then hear submissions on whether the Inquiry the Attorney General and if so on the terms of those undertakings. Fourthly, Counsel to the Inquiry will address the Inquiry's timetable. Lastly, I will hear submissions from those parties who have applied for core participants are the issues that the Inquiry wibsite and as such I do not intend to revisit that list in detail as part of this hearing. However, I do think it will be helpful to briefly summarise the five main areas that the Inquiry will focus upon. Firstly, it will seeks to understand the extent of who have applied for core participants tatus but for Written submissions on that matter were requested by Till September and four such submissions were received. When we reach that agenda item, I will ask counsel for Bail for Immigration Detainees to make additional oral submissions on behalf of Detention Action and INQUEST. All three of these applicants are represented by the challenges that they have faced. As Ms McGahey will touch upon, these cOVID-19-related delays are not the only ones that we have faced. As Ms McGahey will touch upon, these cOVID-19-related delays are not the only ones that we have faced. As Ms McGahey will touch upon, these cOVID-19-related delays are not the only ensure that the inquiry's work to progress. I whave faced. As Ms McGahey will touch upon, these extremely keen for the Inquiry's work to progress. I would like to offer them my reassurance that I understand their concerns and am fully committed to carrying out this Inquiry will all due pace, while of course ensuring that it is thorough and rigorous in its approach. In my opening statement of 21 April, I summarised the issues that t | 25 | The agenda for this preliminary hearing, which has | 25 | been requested of them and I am sympathetic to the | |
| available on the Inquiry's website, is limited to five items. 3 | | Page 1 | | Page 3 | |
| available on the Inquiry's website, is limited to five items. 3 | 1 | been circulated in advance to core participants and is | 1 | challenges that they have faced. | |
| items. Firstly, Counsel to the Inquiry, Ms Cathryn McGahey QC, will provide an update on the Inquiry's progress to date. She will also outline the Inquiry's current Firstly, Counsel to fexpert evidence. I will then hear submissions on whether the Inquiry should seek undertakings from the Home Secretary and/or the Attorney General and if so on the terms of those undertakings. Fourthly, Counsel to the Inquiry will address the Inquiry's timetable. Lastly, I will hear submissions from those parties who have applied for core participant status but for who may provisional decision has been not to grant that status. Written submissions on that matter were requested by Ti September and four such submissions were received. Bail for Immigration Detainees to make additional oral submissions on behalf of Detention Action and INQUEST. All three of these applicants are represented by the COVID-19-related delays are not the only ones that we have faced. I am very aware that core participants are extremely have faced. I am very aware that core participants are extremely, keen for the Inquiry's work to progress. I would like to offer them my reassurance that I understand their concerns and am fully committed to carrying out this Inquiry with all due pace, while of carrying out this Inquiry with all due pace, while of carrying out this Inquiry with all due pace, while of carrying out this Inquiry with all due pace, while of carrying out this Inquiry with all due pace, while of carrying out this Inquiry with all due pace, while of carrying out this Inquiry with all due pace, while of carrying out this Inquiry with all due pace, while of carrying out this Inquiry with all due pace, while of carrying out this Inquiry with all due pace, while of carrying out this Inquiry with all due pace, while of carrying out this Inquiry with all due pace, while of carrying out this Inquiry with all due pace, while of carrying out this Inquiry with all due pace, while of carrying out this Inquiry with all due pace, while of carrying | | | 1 | | |
| 4 Firstly, Counsel to the Inquiry, 5 Ms Cathryn McGahey QC, will provide an update on the 6 Inquiry's progress to date. 7 She will also outline the Inquiry's current 8 proposals in respect of expert evidence. 9 I will then hear submissions on whether the Inquiry 10 should seek undertakings from the Home Secretary and/or 11 the Attorney General and if so on the terms of those 12 undertakings. 13 Fourthly, Counsel to the Inquiry will address the 14 Inquiry's timetable. 15 Lastly, I will hear submissions from those parties 16 who have applied for core participant status but for 17 whom my provisional decision has been not to grant that 18 status. 19 Written submissions on that matter were requested by 20 11 September and four such submissions were received. 21 When we reach that agenda item, I will ask counsel for 22 Bail for Immigration Detainees to make additional oral 23 submissions on behalf of Detention Action and INQUEST. 24 All three of these applicants are represented by the 4 have faced. I am very aware that core participants are extremely keen for the Inquiry's work to progress. 1 I would like to offer them my reassurance that 1 avould like to offer them my reassurance that 1 a understand their concerns and am fully committed to carrying out this Inquiry with all due pace, while of course ensuring that it is thorough and rigorous in its approach. 10 In my opening statement of 21 April, I summarised the issues that the Inquiry will address. My statement is available on the Inquiry's website and as such I do not intend to revisit that list in detail as part of this hearing. However, I do think it will be helpful to briefly summarise the five main areas that the Inquiry will focus upon. 16 briefly summarise the five main areas that the Inquiry will focus upon. 17 Firstly, it will seeks to understand the extent of mistreatment of detainees at Brook House between April and August 2017. 18 Secondly, the Inquiry will investigate the extent to which policies, practices, staffing and management arrangements at B | | | | | |
| She will also outline the Inquiry's current She will also outline the Inquiry's current Twill then hear submissions on whether the Inquiry Should seek undertakings from the Home Secretary and/or the Attorney General and if so on the terms of those undertakings. Fourthly, Counsel to the Inquiry will address the Inquiry's timetable. Lastly, I will hear submissions from those parties who have applied for core participant status but for Written submissions on that matter were requested by Written submissions on that matter were requested by Written submissions on this matter and will then hear She will also outline the Inquiry's work to progress. I would like to offer them my reassurance that I understand their concerns and am fully committed to carrying out this Inquiry with all due pace, while of carrying out this Inquiry with all due pace, while of carrying out this Inquiry with all due pace, while of carrying out this Inquiry with all due pace, while of carrying out this Inquiry with all ve pace, while of carrying out this Inquiry with all ve pace, while of carrying out this Inquiry with all ve pace, while of carrying out this Inquiry with all ve pace, while of carrying out this Inquiry with all ve pace, while of carrying out this Inquiry with all ve pace, while of carrying out this Inquiry with all ve pace, while of carrying out this Inquiry with all ve pace, while of carrying out this Inquiry with all due pace, while of carrying out this Inquiry with all due pace, while of carrying out this Inquiry with all due pace, while of carrying out this Inquiry with all due pace, while of carrying out this Inquiry with all due pace, while of carrying out this Inquiry with all due pace, while of carrying out this Inquiry with all due pace, while of carrying out this Inquiry with all due pace, while of carrying out this Inquiry with all due pace, while of carrying out this Inquiry with all due pace, while of carrying out this Inquiry with all due pace, while of carrying out this Inquiry with all due pace, while of carry | 4 | | | | |
| Inquiry's progress to date. She will also outline the Inquiry's current proposals in respect of expert evidence. I will then hear submissions on whether the Inquiry should seek undertakings from the Home Secretary and/or the Attorney General and if so on the terms of those undertakings. Fourthly, Counsel to the Inquiry will address the Inquiry's timetable. Lastly, I will hear submissions from those parties who have applied for core participant status but for who may provisional decision has been not to grant that status. Written submissions on that matter were requested by Written submissions on that matter were received. When we reach that agenda item, I will ask counsel for Secondly, the Inquiry will investigate the extent to submissions on the ball on Detainees to make additional oral submissions on behalf of Detention Action and INQUEST. All three of these applicants are represented by the I would like to offer them my reassurance that I understand their concerns and am fully committed to carrying out this Inquiry with all due pace, while of course ensuring that it is thorough and rigorous in its approach. In my opening statement of 21 April, I summarised the issues that the Inquiry will address. My statement is available on the Inquiry's website and as such I do not intend to revisit that list in detail as part of this hearing. However, I do think it will be helpful to briefly summarise the five main areas that the Inquiry will focus upon. Firstly, it will seeks to understand the extent of mistreatment of detainees at Brook House between April and August 2017. Secondly, the Inquiry will investigate the extent to which policies, practices, staffing and management arrangements at Brook House caused or contributed to that identified mistreatment. Thirdly, the Inquiry will examine the adequacy of | 5 | | 1 | | |
| She will also outline the Inquiry's current proposals in respect of expert evidence. I will then hear submissions on whether the Inquiry should seek undertakings from the Home Secretary and/or the Attorney General and if so on the terms of those undertakings. Fourthly, Counsel to the Inquiry will address the Inquiry's timetable. Lastly, I will hear submissions from those parties who have applied for core participant status but for who may provisional decision has been not to grant that status. Written submissions on that matter were requested by Written submissions on that matter were received. When we reach that agenda item, I will ask counsel for Bail for Immigration Detainees to make additional oral submissions on behalf of Detention Action and INQUEST. All three of these applicants are represented by the I understand their concerns and am fully committed to carrying out this Inquiry with all due pace, while of course ensuring that it is thorough and rigorous in its approach. In my opening statement of 21 April, I summarised the issues that the Inquiry will address. My statement is available on the Inquiry's website and as such I do not intend to revisit that list in detail as part of this hearing. However, I do think it will be helpful to briefly summarise the five main areas that the Inquiry will focus upon. Firstly, it will seeks to understand the extent of mistreatment of detainees at Brook House between April and August 2017. Secondly, the Inquiry will investigate the extent to which policies, practices, staffing and management arrangements at Brook House caused or contributed to that identified mistreatment. Thirdly, the Inquiry will examine the adequacy of | 6 | | 6 | | |
| proposals in respect of expert evidence. I will then hear submissions on whether the Inquiry should seek undertakings from the Home Secretary and/or the Attorney General and if so on the terms of those undertakings. Fourthly, Counsel to the Inquiry will address the Inquiry's timetable. Lastly, I will hear submissions from those parties who have applied for core participant status but for who may provisional decision has been not to grant that status. Written submissions on that matter were requested by When we reach that agenda item, I will ask counsel for Bail for Immigration Detainees to make additional oral submissions on behalf of Detention Action and INQUEST. All three of these applicants are represented by the carrying out this Inquiry with all due pace, while of course ensuring that it is thorough and rigorous in its approach. In my opening statement of 21 April, I summarised the issues that the Inquiry will address. My statement is available on the Inquiry's website and as such I do not intend to revisit that list in detail as part of this hearing. However, I do think it will be helpful to briefly summarise the five main areas that the Inquiry will focus upon. Firstly, it will seeks to understand the extent of mistreatment of detainees at Brook House between April and August 2017. Secondly, the Inquiry will investigate the extent to which policies, practices, staffing and management arrangements at Brook House caused or contributed to that identified mistreatment. All three of these applicants are represented by the Thirdly, the Inquiry will examine the adequacy of | 7 | | 7 | | |
| I will then hear submissions on whether the Inquiry should seek undertakings from the Home Secretary and/or the Attorney General and if so on the terms of those undertakings. In my opening statement of 21 April, I summarised the issues that the Inquiry will address. My statement is available on the Inquiry's website and as such I do not intend to revisit that list in detail as part of this hearing. However, I do think it will be helpful to briefly summarise the five main areas that the Inquiry will seeks to understand the extent of who have applied for core participant status but for who have applied for core participant status but for status. Is status. Is Firstly, it will seeks to understand the extent of mistreatment of detainees at Brook House between April and August 2017. When we reach that agenda item, I will ask counsel for Submissions on this matter and will then hear submissions on behalf of Detention Action and INQUEST. All three of these applicants are represented by the Course ensuring that it is thorough and rigorous in its approach. In my opening statement of 21 April, I summarised the issues that the Inquiry will address. My statement is available on the Inquiry will address. My statement is available on the Inquiry website and as such I do not intend to revisit that list in detail as part of this hearing. However, I do think it will be helpful to briefly summarise the five main areas that the Inquiry will focus upon. Firstly, it will seeks to understand the extent of mistreatment of detainees at Brook House between April and August 2017. Secondly, the Inquiry will investigate the extent to which policies, practices, staffing and management arrangements at Brook House caused or contributed to that identified mistreatment. All three of these applicants are represented by the Thirdly, the Inquiry will examine the adequacy of | 8 | | 8 | | |
| should seek undertakings from the Home Secretary and/or the Attorney General and if so on the terms of those undertakings. Fourthly, Counsel to the Inquiry will address the Inquiry's timetable. Lastly, I will hear submissions from those parties who have applied for core participant status but for who may provisional decision has been not to grant that status. Written submissions on that matter were requested by In September and four such submissions were received. When we reach that agenda item, I will ask counsel for Sali for Immigration Detainees to make additional oral submissions on behalf of Detention Action and INQUEST. All three of these applicants are represented by the In my opening statement of 21 April, I summarised the issues that the Inquiry will address. My statement is available on the Inquiry will address. My statement of the issues that the Inquiry will investigate the issues that the Inquiry will for this hearing. However, I do think it will be helpful to briefly summarise the five main areas that the Inquiry will focus upon. Firstly, it will seeks to understand the extent of mistreatment of detainees at Brook House between April and August 2017. Secondly, the Inquiry will investigate the extent to which policies, practices, staffing and management arrangements at Brook House caused or contributed to that identified mistreatment. Thirdly, the Inquiry will examine the adequacy of | | | | | |
| the Attorney General and if so on the terms of those undertakings. Fourthly, Counsel to the Inquiry will address the Inquiry's timetable. Lastly, I will hear submissions from those parties who have applied for core participant status but for whom my provisional decision has been not to grant that status. Written submissions on that matter were requested by In September and four such submissions were received. When we reach that agenda item, I will ask counsel for submissions on this matter and will then hear submissions on behalf of Detention Action and INQUEST. All three of these applicants are represented by the In my opening statement of 21 April, I summarised the issues that the Inquiry will address. My statement is available on the Inquiry will address. My statement is available on the Inquiry will address. My statement is available on the Inquiry will address. My statement of the issues that the Inquiry will ack as such I do not intend to revisit that list in detail as part of this hearing. However, I do think it will be helpful to briefly summarise the five main areas that the Inquiry will focus upon. Firstly, it will seeks to understand the extent of mistreatment of detainees at Brook House between April and August 2017. Secondly, the Inquiry will investigate the extent to which policies, practices, staffing and management arrangements at Brook House caused or contributed to that identified mistreatment. Thirdly, the Inquiry will examine the adequacy of | 10 | | | | |
| 12 undertakings. 13 Fourthly, Counsel to the Inquiry will address the 14 Inquiry's timetable. 15 Lastly, I will hear submissions from those parties 16 who have applied for core participant status but for 17 whom my provisional decision has been not to grant that 18 status. 19 Written submissions on that matter were requested by 20 11 September and four such submissions were received. 21 When we reach that agenda item, I will ask counsel for 22 Bail for Immigration Detainees to make additional oral 23 submissions on behalf of Detention Action and INQUEST. 24 All three of these applicants are represented by the 26 Inquiry will address. My statement 27 is available on the Inquiry will address. My statement is available on the Inquiry will address. My statement as such I do not intend to revisit that list in detail as part of 14 this hearing. However, I do think it will be helpful to briefly summarise the five main areas that the Inquiry will focus upon. 18 Firstly, it will seeks to understand the extent of mistreatment of detainees at Brook House between April and August 2017. 20 Secondly, the Inquiry will investigate the extent to which policies, practices, staffing and management arrangements at Brook House caused or contributed to that identified mistreatment. 21 Thirdly, the Inquiry will examine the adequacy of | | | | | |
| Fourthly, Counsel to the Inquiry will address the Inquiry's timetable. Lastly, I will hear submissions from those parties who have applied for core participant status but for whom my provisional decision has been not to grant that status. Written submissions on that matter were requested by Il September and four such submissions were received. When we reach that agenda item, I will ask counsel for Bail for Immigration Detainees to make additional oral submissions on behalf of Detention Action and INQUEST. All three of these applicants are represented by the Inquiry's website and as such I do not intend to revisit that list in detail as part of this hearing. However, I do think it will be helpful to briefly summarise the five main areas that the Inquiry will focus upon. Firstly, it will seeks to understand the extent of mistreatment of detainees at Brook House between April and August 2017. Secondly, the Inquiry will investigate the extent to which policies, practices, staffing and management arrangements at Brook House caused or contributed to that identified mistreatment. Thirdly, the Inquiry will examine the adequacy of | 12 | | 12 | | |
| Inquiry's timetable. Lastly, I will hear submissions from those parties who have applied for core participant status but for whom my provisional decision has been not to grant that status. Written submissions on that matter were requested by 11 September and four such submissions were received. When we reach that agenda item, I will ask counsel for Bail for Immigration Detainees to make additional oral submissions on this matter and will then hear submissions on behalf of Detention Action and INQUEST. All three of these applicants are represented by the 14 not intend to revisit that list in detail as part of this hearing. However, I do think it will be helpful to briefly summarise the five main areas that the Inquiry will focus upon. Firstly, it will seeks to understand the extent of mistreatment of detainees at Brook House between April and August 2017. Secondly, the Inquiry will investigate the extent to which policies, practices, staffing and management arrangements at Brook House caused or contributed to that identified mistreatment. Thirdly, the Inquiry will examine the adequacy of | | 5 | 13 | | |
| Lastly, I will hear submissions from those parties who have applied for core participant status but for whom my provisional decision has been not to grant that status. Written submissions on that matter were requested by 11 September and four such submissions were received. When we reach that agenda item, I will ask counsel for Bail for Immigration Detainees to make additional oral submissions on this matter and will then hear submissions on behalf of Detention Action and INQUEST. All three of these applicants are represented by the this hearing. However, I do think it will be helpful to briefly summarise the five main areas that the Inquiry will focus upon. Firstly, it will seeks to understand the extent of mistreatment of detainees at Brook House between April and August 2017. Secondly, the Inquiry will investigate the extent to which policies, practices, staffing and management arrangements at Brook House caused or contributed to that identified mistreatment. Thirdly, the Inquiry will examine the adequacy of | | | 14 | | |
| who have applied for core participant status but for whom my provisional decision has been not to grant that status. 18 | | 1 2 | 1 | = | |
| whom my provisional decision has been not to grant that status. Written submissions on that matter were requested by 11 September and four such submissions were received. When we reach that agenda item, I will ask counsel for Bail for Immigration Detainees to make additional oral submissions on this matter and will then hear submissions on behalf of Detention Action and INQUEST. All three of these applicants are represented by the will focus upon. Firstly, it will seeks to understand the extent of mistreatment of detainees at Brook House between April and August 2017. Secondly, the Inquiry will investigate the extent to which policies, practices, staffing and management arrangements at Brook House caused or contributed to that identified mistreatment. Thirdly, the Inquiry will examine the adequacy of | | | | | |
| status. 18 Firstly, it will seeks to understand the extent of 19 Written submissions on that matter were requested by 20 11 September and four such submissions were received. 21 When we reach that agenda item, I will ask counsel for 22 Bail for Immigration Detainees to make additional oral 23 submissions on this matter and will then hear 24 submissions on behalf of Detention Action and INQUEST. 25 All three of these applicants are represented by the 18 Firstly, it will seeks to understand the extent of 20 mistreatment of detainees at Brook House between April 21 and August 2017. 22 Secondly, the Inquiry will investigate the extent to 23 which policies, practices, staffing and management 24 arrangements at Brook House caused or contributed to 25 that identified mistreatment. 26 Thirdly, the Inquiry will examine the adequacy of | | | | | |
| Written submissions on that matter were requested by 11 September and four such submissions were received. 22 When we reach that agenda item, I will ask counsel for 23 Bail for Immigration Detainees to make additional oral 24 submissions on this matter and will then hear 25 All three of these applicants are represented by the 19 mistreatment of detainees at Brook House between April 20 and August 2017. 21 Secondly, the Inquiry will investigate the extent to 22 which policies, practices, staffing and management 23 arrangements at Brook House caused or contributed to 24 that identified mistreatment. 25 Thirdly, the Inquiry will examine the adequacy of | | - | | = | |
| 20 11 September and four such submissions were received. 21 When we reach that agenda item, I will ask counsel for 22 Bail for Immigration Detainees to make additional oral 23 submissions on this matter and will then hear 24 submissions on behalf of Detention Action and INQUEST. 25 All three of these applicants are represented by the 20 and August 2017. 21 Secondly, the Inquiry will investigate the extent to 22 which policies, practices, staffing and management 23 arrangements at Brook House caused or contributed to 24 that identified mistreatment. 25 Thirdly, the Inquiry will examine the adequacy of | | | 1 | | |
| When we reach that agenda item, I will ask counsel for Bail for Immigration Detainees to make additional oral submissions on this matter and will then hear submissions on behalf of Detention Action and INQUEST. All three of these applicants are represented by the Secondly, the Inquiry will investigate the extent to which policies, practices, staffing and management arrangements at Brook House caused or contributed to that identified mistreatment. Thirdly, the Inquiry will examine the adequacy of | | * * | | | |
| Bail for Immigration Detainees to make additional oral submissions on this matter and will then hear submissions on behalf of Detention Action and INQUEST. All three of these applicants are represented by the which policies, practices, staffing and management arrangements at Brook House caused or contributed to that identified mistreatment. Thirdly, the Inquiry will examine the adequacy of | | | | | |
| submissions on this matter and will then hear submissions on behalf of Detention Action and INQUEST. All three of these applicants are represented by the 23 arrangements at Brook House caused or contributed to that identified mistreatment. 24 that identified mistreatment. 25 Thirdly, the Inquiry will examine the adequacy of | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | | |
| submissions on behalf of Detention Action and INQUEST. All three of these applicants are represented by the that identified mistreatment. Thirdly, the Inquiry will examine the adequacy of | | _ | | | |
| 25 All three of these applicants are represented by the 25 Thirdly, the Inquiry will examine the adequacy of | | | 1 | | |
| | | | | | |
| Page 2 Page 4 | | | | | |
| | | Page 2 | | Page 4 | |

1 1 the safeguards designed to detect mistreatment. one or more other institutions. Therefore, any findings 2 2 Fourthly, I will examine the changes that have been that I make in respect of these policies and procedures 3 made in response to the Panorama documentary. 3 may have implications that go beyond Brook House. 4 Finally, I will look at whether those changes are 4 I will examine the culture and environment in which 5 adequate to prevent future mistreatment of the same 5 mistreatment apparently went undetected, and that 6 nature. 6 examination may require me to make comparisons with the In addition, I consider it important that the 7 management of other institutions. 8 8 Inquiry examines whether some detainees at Brook House One of my key tasks is to make recommendations for 9 in the relevant period were in need of medical care that 9 the future. As everyone here is aware, G4S no longer 10 they did not receive. Specifically, the Inquiry will 10 runs Brook House or any other immigration removal consider whether unmet mental health needs contributed 11 11 centre. I will not, therefore, have the opportunity to 12 to detainees' ability to cope and comply with the regime 12 look at its current practice in that regard. It will, 13 at Brook House. I will examine the operation of rules 13 however, be important to consider the current practice, 14 34 and 35 of the Detention Centre Rules 2001, which 14 policies and procedures which operate in IRCs now. This 15 include the framework to be used to assess a detainee's 15 will be crucial to ensure that any recommendations that 16 fitness for detention where there are concerns about 16 I make will have relevance and are sufficient to 17 their mental health. 17 minimise the risk of a recurrence of mistreatment such 18 I will also consider the degree to which mental 18 as that shown on Panorama. If they are not, I will make 19 19 health issues may have led to detainees behaving in recommendations for change. 20 a way which staff may have interpreted as deliberately 20 It is, therefore, right to say that my task will not 21 disruptive. I intend to commission expert input to 21 be confined to a consideration solely of events at 22 assist me in answering this question. 22 Brook House. However, I should emphasise the Inquiry's 23 A number of core participants have made written 23 starting point and principal focus will be the treatment 24 submissions concerning the correct interpretation of the 24 and mistreatment of detainees once they had arrived at 2.5 terms of reference and on the scope of this Inquiry. 25 Brook House. This may involve consideration of whether Page 5 Page 7 I am keen to hear submissions from other some detainees, as a result of their physical or mental 1 1 health needs, should have remained at Brook House at 2 core participants on this issue, including those who may 2 3 be granted that status following this hearing. I intend 3 all, or should have received medical care that they did 4 therefore to hold a further preliminary hearing in 4 5 November, details of which Ms McGahey will provide, at 5 In particular, as I have said, the Inquiry will look 6 which those submissions can be considered. I will not, 6 at the operation of rules 34 and 35 of the Detention 7 therefore, hear oral submissions on the terms of 7 Centre Rules 2001, but it is not within this Inquiry's 8 reference or scope today. I do, however, at this stage 8 terms of reference to consider immigration detention 9 9 think it may be helpful if I make a few points to policy more widely or to have specific regard to any 10 10 indicate the issues and areas on which I intend to individual's immigration or asylum status. 11 11 This will be a thorough inquiry, but it must also be concentrate. 12 Other investigations have taken place into the 12 manageable and conducted within a reasonable time. 13 events at Brook House in 2017. This Inquiry must build 13 There would be no point in an inquiry that investigated 14 upon and add to those findings. It is my view that this 14 every possible aspect of individual's detention, but 15 Inquiry's role is fundamentally to address the questions 15 took so long that many other detainees suffered while it 16 of: what happened at Brook House between April and 16 carried out its work; or an inquiry that made 17 17 August 2017; and, crucially: how can such events be recommendations that were hopelessly out of date by the prevented? 18 18 time that they were published. 19 19 I have been urged to consider matters that go beyond This Inquiry has to be pragmatic. It must 20 those relating solely to Brook House. As part of my 20 concentrate on its terms of reference and it must focus 21 work, I will examine policies and procedures in place at 21 on making recommendations that will be of practical use 22 Brook House, including those of the Home Office, G4S 22 in protecting those held in immigration detention in 23 Care and Justice and the healthcare providers. Some or 23 future. 24 all of those policies and procedures were almost 24 I will, of course, listen with an open mind to 25 certainly applied nationally, or at the very least in further submissions on the scope of this Inquiry, but 25 Page 6 Page 8

| 1 thought it would be helpful to core participants if 2 I set out my current thinking. 3 That concludes my introductory comments. 4 Ms McGahey, I will now turn to you and ask that you 5 please provide an update on the Inquiry's progress. 6 Update on the Inquiry's Progress 1 addressed fully. 2 May I turn first now to an update on the evidence gathering of the Inquiry, and turn first to docume evidence. 5 The Inquiry has issued eight rule 9 requests for documentation from key organisations. These in | |
|--|-----------|
| That concludes my introductory comments. Ms McGahey, I will now turn to you and ask that you please provide an update on the Inquiry's progress. 3 gathering of the Inquiry, and turn first to docume evidence. 5 The Inquiry has issued eight rule 9 requests for | |
| 4 Ms McGahey, I will now turn to you and ask that you 5 please provide an update on the Inquiry's progress. 5 The Inquiry has issued eight rule 9 requests for | entary |
| 5 please provide an update on the Inquiry's progress. 5 The Inquiry has issued eight rule 9 requests fo | |
| | |
| 6 Update on the Inquiry's Progress 6 documentation from key organisations. These in | |
| | |
| 7 MS McGAHEY: Thank you, madam. 7 Care and Justice, G4S Healthcare, the Home Off | ice and |
| 8 Madam, may I first introduce the representatives who 8 the BBC. | |
| 9 are present today and who will, throughout the Inquiry, 9 G4S's disclosure to the Inquiry is nearly comp | |
| be representing their particular clients. 10 G4S has disclosed a total of nearly 5,600 documents. | |
| Firstly, with Ms Saoirse Townshend and Ms Jo Moore, 11 running to about 56,000 pages. Much of it name | S |
| 12 I appear as Counsel to the Inquiry. 12 individual detainees, and in order to protect the | |
| 13 I turn now to the core participants. The 13 privacy of those individuals the Inquiry is going | |
| core participants who are former detainees have been 14 through the process of redacting all those names | |
| anonymised and given ciphers in order to protect their 15 replacing them with ciphers that those participan | ts and |
| 16 privacy. 16 the Inquiry can then use. | |
| The former detainee who is known as MA, along with 17 The Inquiry has deliberately not yet made a recommendation of the second o | - |
| the Reverend Nathan Ward, are represented by 18 for confidential medical records relating to indiv | |
| 19 Ms Stephanie Harrison QC and Mr Alex Goodman. 19 detainees. The Inquiry is very conscious that me | dical |
| The former detainees SR and KK are represented by 20 records are likely to include highly personal | |
| 21 Ms Harrison QC and Ms Shu Shin Luh. 21 information relating to individuals, much of which | |
| 22 Medical Justice, an applicant for core participant 22 going to be irrelevant for the purposes of the Inq | |
| 23 status, is represented again by Ms Harrison, 23 The Inquiry therefore intends in the first instar | |
| 24 Ms Shu Shin Luh and Ms Laura Profumo. 24 to liaise with each individual detainee whom the | Inquiry |
| 25 A fourth detainee, BB, is represented by 25 can trace, with a view to arranging disclosure ini | tially |
| Page 9 Page 11 | |
| 1 Mr Nick Armstrong and Mr Jesse Nicholls. They also 1 to that detainee's legal representative or to him | |
| 2 represent the Gatwick Detainees Welfare Group and the 2 himself, with onward disclosure to the Inquiry and | d |
| 3 applicants for core participant status Detention Action, 3 ultimately to core participants of material that may | |
| 4 INQUEST, and Bail for Immigration Detainees. 4 relevant to the Inquiry's work. | , |
| 5 Another former detainee, known as IA, is represented 5 The Inquiry does, though, recognise very clearly | v |
| 6 by Mr Zainul Jafferji. 6 that medical records may contain highly relevant | • |
| 7 The Home Office is represented by Mr Julian Blake 7 information. It has already sought disclosure of | |
| 8 and Ms Emily Wilsdon. 8 documents that may well contain medical information | tion that |
| 9 G4S by Mr Daniel Isenberg. 9 we know already to have been shared, for example | |
| 10 The BBC by Mr Jude Bunting. 10 G4S and the Home Office. For example, ACDT is | |
| 11 Her Majesty's Inspector of Prisons, Ms Clair Dobbin. 11 rule 35 reports. | |
| 12 And, finally, the Independent Monitoring Board by 12 These records, while confidential, are less likel | v |
| 13 Mr Jonathan Dixey. 13 than medical records to contain highly personal at | |
| 14 This hearing was initially timetabled to begin this 14 irrelevant material. But the Inquiry recognises the | |
| 15 morning. It was re-scheduled to start this afternoon in 15 may well, in due course, have to consider the another than the start this afternoon in 15 may well, in due course, have to consider the another than the start this afternoon in 15 may well, in due course, have to consider the another than the start this afternoon in 15 may well, in due course, have to consider the another than the start this afternoon in 15 may well, in due course, have to consider the another than the start this afternoon in 15 may well, in due course, have to consider the another than the start this afternoon in 15 may well, in due course, have to consider the another than the start this afternoon in 15 may well, in due course, have to consider the another than the start this afternoon in 15 may well, in due course, have to consider the another than the start this afternoon in 15 may well, in due course, have to consider the another than the start this afternoon in 15 may well, in due course, have to consider the another than the start this afternoon in 15 may well, in due course, have the start this afternoon in 15 may well, in due course, have the start this afternoon in 15 may well, in due course, have the start this afternoon in 15 may well th | |
| order to accommodate one of the core participants. That 16 disclosure of medical records relating to individual | - |
| 17 is absolutely fine, and this Inquiry will always try to 17 who cannot be traced. | |
| 18 accommodate participants wherever it can. However, that 18 Home Office disclosure to the Inquiry is also no | early |
| does mean that the Inquiry is necessarily somewhat 19 complete. The Home Office has disclosed a total | |
| 20 shorter than it might otherwise have been, so we will 20 2,194 documents, going to over 10,000 pages. The | |
| 21 have to ask core participants to be as succinct as they 21 outstanding documents relate mainly to the indivi | |
| 22 properly can be when making their oral submissions. 22 detainees and the records of those detainees. As | |
| 23 However, the chair has asked me to say that she is 23 core participants are aware, the Home Office has | |
| 24 willing to sit late this afternoon to ensure that all 24 confirmed this week that another 3,949 document | s will be |
| 25 the agenda items can be dealt with properly and 25 submitted to the Inquiry by the end of today, bring | |
| | |
| Page 10 Page 12 | |

the total number of documents disclosed to around 6,000 and to a total number of pages of around 33,000.

The Home Office has confirmed that it has retrieved and preserved the records of all the detainees who were at Brook House in the relevant period, in other words between April and August 2017. The Inquiry will be asking the Home Office to prioritise disclosure to it of records relating to detainees with whom the Inquiry is in contact.

The BBC has cooperated with the Inquiry in the disclosure of its unbroadcast footage and we must acknowledge it has done a huge amount of work on that footage. We understand that the covert recordings made by Callum Tully were made in sections of varying lengths, not necessarily six-minute lengths as I stated in the note that was sent out to all core participants. The BBC is working, and has worked, on putting those sections together and is prioritising the creation of versions that will show all of the filming on specific days, and in particular those days on which an incident of mistreatment was recorded. We understand that the recordings total around 109 hours.

Some of the footage will not be relevant to the Inquiry, and a large proportion includes sensitive and personal footage. The very nature of covert filming 1 correspondence and Verita's disclosure is being followed 2 up by the Inquiry.

The process of collation and redaction of all of this material is immensely time consuming, and it is absolutely imperative that the Inquiry gets it right. We have an obligation to protect the privacy of individuals named in documents or shown on film. We owe that obligation to former detainees in particular. The Inquiry's intention, as I have mentioned, is to replace with ciphers the names of all detainees wherever those names appear.

Insofar as the film is concerned, the Inquiry intends, so far as it can, to work with the detainees shown in the footage and consider any representations from them before arranging for onward disclosure.

Disclosure to core participants will be arranged in tranches once the redaction process is complete in respect of particular groups of documents. The Inquiry is prioritising G4S and Home Office material. It may be possible to give early disclosure to core participants of documents that do not require extensive or indeed any redaction. But this is subject to two matters.

Firstly, the Inquiry does not want to be distracted from the task of dealing with prioritised material.

Secondly, disclosure must be meaningful. There is

Page 13

means that those who are seen and heard on the film are not aware that they are being recorded. People may be seen undressed, or may be heard discussing their medical conditions or other intimate and completely irrelevant personal matters. Irrelevant but very sensitive documents may be caught by the camera. The footage may also show details of locks or other security measures. None of this material, unless it is relevant to the Inquiry's work, can be disclosed to core participants or to the wider public.

Material that is relevant may require pixelation or audio editing or other forms of redaction. The BBC itself has conducted a very lengthy exercise to highlight the areas of film that may give rise to sensitivity and also those most likely to contain content relevant to the Inquiry's work. The Inquiry is working with the BBC to prioritise disclosure of material most likely to be relevant and in particular that material relevant to the former detainees with whom the Inquiry is in contact.

In addition, Sussex Police, the CPS and the Independent Monitoring Board have provided disclosure. Inquiry lawyers have met with Verita, the company responsible for the Lampard Report, and have served a rule 9 request on it. There has been some further

Page 15

no point in the Inquiry sending out tranches of disparate and unrelated documents or only part of a set of related documents. But the Inquiry is very, very conscious that core participants are keen to see material as soon as possible, and will do everything it can to expedite useful disclosure.

May I turn now to witness tracing? The Inquiry's invitation to former detainees to apply for core participant status led to three applications being made, in addition to those that had already been made by and granted to BB and MA. All three of the recent applications have been granted, although matters relating to their legal representation still have to be resolved.

In addition, the Inquiry believes that it knows the identity of 28 individuals who can be seen on the Panorama recordings. The Inquiry has identified two former detainees from a reported judgment in recent litigation, Soltany v The Secretary of State for the Home Department.

The Inquiry is treating this group of 35 former detainees as a priority group. Where we do not already have reliable contact details for them, the Inquiry is in the process of instructing tracing agents to assist in finding up-to-date addresses. The Home Office will

Page 16

4 (Pages 13 to 16)

1 also be asked to assist and has offered its assistance. 1 interpreters, will be discussed well in advance with the 2 2 The Inquiry is very conscious that some former individual or his lawyers. 3 3 detainees may be suspicious or even frightened to The sensitivities involved mean that for obvious 4 receive official looking correspondence from an inquiry. 4 reasons it is very undesirable for the Inquiry's contact 5 For some, the idea of being asked to relive trauma 5 to be entirely remote, whether that is by letter or 6 experienced in detention may be distressing or even 6 telephone or video. We had hoped very much that it 7 damaging. Letters to detainees will, as far as we can, 7 would be possible by now to conduct face-to-face 8 8 be translated into the first language of the recipient interviews. The reality the Inquiry has to recognise is 9 9 where that language is not English. And the letters that this is likely to be impracticable for the 10 will contain contact details for support services. 10 foreseeable future. 11 The Inquiry's hope is that it will be able swiftly Inquiry lawyers are willing to meet witnesses in 11 12 to follow up initial contact with the provision of 12 a suitable socially distanced environment, but the 13 documentary material relating to that former detainee, 13 Inquiry will respect the wishes of any witness who does 14 and with a request for an interview at which a statement 14 not, in the current circumstances, want face-to-face 15 can be taken. The intention is that the detainees 15 contact. 16 should understand immediately, or as soon as we possibly 16 The Inquiry plans to obtain as much evidence as 17 can, the reason for which we are contacting them, and 17 possible at an early stage from former detainees, so 18 the material that we have that we want to ask them 18 that their accounts can then be put to the G4S staff who 19 about. 19 will then be asked for statements. 20 20 The detainees will, of course, be entitled to legal The Inquiry is also treating as a priority the 21 assistance at public expense. 21 obtaining of a statement from Callum Tully, BBC 22 Some core participants have suggested that efforts 22 reporter, and possibly from others who were involved in 23 should have been made earlier to contact detainees, and 23 the making of the Panorama programme. We need full 24 that wider efforts should be made now to contact 24 disclosure from the BBC before the Inquiry makes 25 a greater group. 25 a formal request for a statement, and the Inquiry is in Page 17 Page 19 There are advantages and disadvantages in any very constructive dialogue with the BBC about that. 1 1 2 strategy for conducting this group of particularly 2 Next, I would like to turn to expert evidence. It 3 vulnerable witnesses. Because of the risk of causing 3 is the Inquiry's intention to seek expert evidence on, firstly, the extent to which mental health issues of 4 fear or even real damage to former detainees through 4 5 5 detainees played or may have played a part in the contact, the Inquiry wanted, firstly, to ensure that it 6 6 was approaching people who are likely to be able to give treatment to which detainees were subjected. 7 7 relevant evidence, and, secondly, that the Inquiry would Secondly, whether rule 35 processes were properly 8 8 be able to engage with them constructively soon after followed and reports were made appropriately. 9 Thirdly, whether detainees received appropriate 9 contact was made. 10 10 medical and in particular mental health care while in This approach required the Inquiry to have 11 documentary material in its possession before 11 detention. 12 identifying those to be contacted. This was felt to be 12 Fourthly, whether oversight bodies could have done 13 more to identify any shortcomings in medical and 13 preferable to making initial contact and then not being 14 particularly health provision. 14 able to get back properly for weeks or even months. 15 Fifthly, what structures or policies could be put in 15 May I turn now to the issue of taking witness 16 statements? The Inquiry is currently collating from the 16 place in future to identify and act upon any 17 shortcomings. 17 various document providers the evidential material 18 It seems to the chair that expert evidence is likely 18 relating to this priority group of detainees. 19 to be required from an appropriately experienced GP, or 19 The Inquiry's plan over the coming weeks is to send 20 an expert in the policies and practices of medical care 20 to each former detainee with whom we are in contact, or 21 their legal representatives where they have one, 21 in the detained environment. It is possible that the 22 same person could fulfil both roles. 22 a bundle of documentary material relating to that 23 As core participants are aware, the Inquiry has 23 person, and to make arrangements for Inquiry staff to 24 already held preliminary discussions with 24 take witness statements from each individual. The 25 Dr Juliet Cohen, head of doctors at Freedom from 25 specific arrangements, including the need for

Page 18

| 1 | Torture. | 1 | an inappropriate and abusive way. Again, psychiatric |
|---|--|--|---|
| | 2 In addition, the chair is considering whether to | | input on the way in which mental illness is treated and |
| 3 | appoint an expert to examine, firstly, the extent to | $\begin{vmatrix} 2\\3 \end{vmatrix}$ | managed is going to be important, as well as assisting |
| 4 | which race or more specifically race discrimination may | 4 | to understand clearly the impact of those methods on the |
| 5 | have played a part in the treatment to which detainees | 5 | detainee experience, and whether, as we say, they |
| 6 | were subjected, and, secondly, if it did pay a part, | 6 | indicate treatment that crosses the article 3 threshold |
| - | 7 what steps the Home Office and/or contractors should | | for inhuman and degrading treatment. A psychiatrist is |
| 8 | take, and what processes and safeguards should be in | 7 8 | going to be of great assistance in respect of that. |
| 9 | place to prevent a recurrence? | 9 | We do strongly endorse and have repeatedly |
| 10 | The Inquiry is very grateful for the suggestions | 10 | said that it will be critically important for the |
| 11 | already made recently by core participants at this stage | 11 | Inquiry to have expertise from a person with |
| 12 | as to suitably qualified experts. The Inquiry also | 12 | understanding of both the communities and the people who |
| 13 | welcomes the suggestions that have been made in respect | 13 | are subject to immigration control, by definition ethnic |
| 14 | of experts in other fields for the chair to consider. | 14 | minorities who may also be religious minorities, and |
| 15 | The Inquiry would ask that any further | 15 | critically important that they have a keen experience |
| 16 | recommendations be made by 9 October 2020. At the end | 16 | and understandings of institutional discriminatory |
| 17 | of the hearing, subject to any submissions made by any | 17 | practices, of racism, othering and dehumanising that is |
| 18 | core participants now, I would invite you, madam, to | 18 | evident and was identified by the judge who heard the |
| 19 | rule that that deadline should be applied. | 19 | judicial review as being disclosed in the Panorama |
| 20 | I will now pause so that core participants can make | 20 | documentary. |
| 21 | oral submissions in relation to the appointment of | 21 | We say that is critically important to the Inquiry's |
| 22 | experts. The order in which I suggest that submissions | 22 | work, and we have made individual recommendations. |
| 23 | be made is firstly Ms Harrison QC on behalf of her core | 23 | I don't know if you want me to advance who those |
| 24 | participant clients. Then Mr Armstrong, on behalf of | 24 | individuals are, but we have put them in writing. |
| 25 | his core participant clients. Then Mr Jafferji, | 25 | MS McGAHEY: Madam, I can confirm that the Inquiry has |
| | • | | |
| | Page 21 | | Page 23 |
| 1 | Ma Diales Ma Issahana Ma Doudina Ma Dalakin and | 1 | and the state of the second in the second in the second in the |
| 1 2 | Mr Blake, Mr Isenberg, Mr Bunting, Ms Dobbin and Mr Dixey. | 1 2 | received those submissions and it is probably not in the circumstances, unless Ms Harrison wishes to do so, to go |
| 3 | May I pause now and ask whether Ms Harrison has any | 3 | |
| 3 | | | through the names and the reasons for the |
| 4 | submissions she would like to make on the subject of | | through the names and the reasons for the |
| 4 | submissions she would like to make on the subject of | 4 | recommendations. |
| 5 | experts? | 4 5 | recommendations. MS HARRISON: I would invite you to read those in full. |
| 5 6 | experts? MS HARRISON: We have set out in detail our position on | 4 5 6 | recommendations. MS HARRISON: I would invite you to read those in full. Those individuals, we propose, have the necessary |
| 5 6 7 | experts? MS HARRISON: We have set out in detail our position on experts in a written letter that I hope that the Inquiry | 4 5 6 7 | recommendations. MS HARRISON: I would invite you to read those in full. Those individuals, we propose, have the necessary competence and expertise. |
| 5 6 7 8 | experts? MS HARRISON: We have set out in detail our position on experts in a written letter that I hope that the Inquiry should have obtained this morning. | 4 5 6 7 8 | recommendations. MS HARRISON: I would invite you to read those in full. Those individuals, we propose, have the necessary competence and expertise. THE INQUIRY CHAIR: Thank you. I will do so. |
| 5 6 7 8 9 | experts? MS HARRISON: We have set out in detail our position on experts in a written letter that I hope that the Inquiry should have obtained this morning. Our position is that we would certainly endorse | 4 5 6 7 8 9 | recommendations. MS HARRISON: I would invite you to read those in full. Those individuals, we propose, have the necessary competence and expertise. THE INQUIRY CHAIR: Thank you. I will do so. Thank you. |
| 5 6 7 8 9 | experts? MS HARRISON: We have set out in detail our position on experts in a written letter that I hope that the Inquiry should have obtained this morning. Our position is that we would certainly endorse Juliet Cohen as being an independent expert with the | 4 5 6 7 8 9 | recommendations. MS HARRISON: I would invite you to read those in full. Those individuals, we propose, have the necessary competence and expertise. THE INQUIRY CHAIR: Thank you. I will do so. Thank you. MS HARRISON: In addition to that, we do submit that it is |
| 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | experts? MS HARRISON: We have set out in detail our position on experts in a written letter that I hope that the Inquiry should have obtained this morning. Our position is that we would certainly endorse Juliet Cohen as being an independent expert with the appropriate medical expertise and in addition, which is | 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | recommendations. MS HARRISON: I would invite you to read those in full. Those individuals, we propose, have the necessary competence and expertise. THE INQUIRY CHAIR: Thank you. I will do so. Thank you. MS HARRISON: In addition to that, we do submit that it is necessary and could be of advantage to the Inquiry to |
| 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | experts? MS HARRISON: We have set out in detail our position on experts in a written letter that I hope that the Inquiry should have obtained this morning. Our position is that we would certainly endorse Juliet Cohen as being an independent expert with the appropriate medical expertise and in addition, which is critically important, deep understanding of how the | 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | recommendations. MS HARRISON: I would invite you to read those in full. Those individuals, we propose, have the necessary competence and expertise. THE INQUIRY CHAIR: Thank you. I will do so. Thank you. MS HARRISON: In addition to that, we do submit that it is necessary and could be of advantage to the Inquiry to have input from an expert who understands the |
| 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | experts? MS HARRISON: We have set out in detail our position on experts in a written letter that I hope that the Inquiry should have obtained this morning. Our position is that we would certainly endorse Juliet Cohen as being an independent expert with the appropriate medical expertise and in addition, which is critically important, deep understanding of how the policies and practices of the Home Office work in | 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | recommendations. MS HARRISON: I would invite you to read those in full. Those individuals, we propose, have the necessary competence and expertise. THE INQUIRY CHAIR: Thank you. I will do so. Thank you. MS HARRISON: In addition to that, we do submit that it is necessary and could be of advantage to the Inquiry to have input from an expert who understands the contractual arrangements and the procurement process |
| 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | experts? MS HARRISON: We have set out in detail our position on experts in a written letter that I hope that the Inquiry should have obtained this morning. Our position is that we would certainly endorse Juliet Cohen as being an independent expert with the appropriate medical expertise and in addition, which is critically important, deep understanding of how the policies and practices of the Home Office work in respect of vulnerable detainees. So we would certainly | 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | recommendations. MS HARRISON: I would invite you to read those in full. Those individuals, we propose, have the necessary competence and expertise. THE INQUIRY CHAIR: Thank you. I will do so. Thank you. MS HARRISON: In addition to that, we do submit that it is necessary and could be of advantage to the Inquiry to have input from an expert who understands the contractual arrangements and the procurement process between G4S and the Home Office. We are of the view |
| 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | experts? MS HARRISON: We have set out in detail our position on experts in a written letter that I hope that the Inquiry should have obtained this morning. Our position is that we would certainly endorse Juliet Cohen as being an independent expert with the appropriate medical expertise and in addition, which is critically important, deep understanding of how the policies and practices of the Home Office work in respect of vulnerable detainees. So we would certainly endorse her as an appropriate expert. | 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | recommendations. MS HARRISON: I would invite you to read those in full. Those individuals, we propose, have the necessary competence and expertise. THE INQUIRY CHAIR: Thank you. I will do so. Thank you. MS HARRISON: In addition to that, we do submit that it is necessary and could be of advantage to the Inquiry to have input from an expert who understands the contractual arrangements and the procurement process between G4S and the Home Office. We are of the view from the information that we are aware of that that can |
| 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | experts? MS HARRISON: We have set out in detail our position on experts in a written letter that I hope that the Inquiry should have obtained this morning. Our position is that we would certainly endorse Juliet Cohen as being an independent expert with the appropriate medical expertise and in addition, which is critically important, deep understanding of how the policies and practices of the Home Office work in respect of vulnerable detainees. So we would certainly endorse her as an appropriate expert. We would also submit, in particular, that it is | 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | recommendations. MS HARRISON: I would invite you to read those in full. Those individuals, we propose, have the necessary competence and expertise. THE INQUIRY CHAIR: Thank you. I will do so. Thank you. MS HARRISON: In addition to that, we do submit that it is necessary and could be of advantage to the Inquiry to have input from an expert who understands the contractual arrangements and the procurement process between G4S and the Home Office. We are of the view from the information that we are aware of that that can play a critical role in the arrangements that are in |
| 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | experts? MS HARRISON: We have set out in detail our position on experts in a written letter that I hope that the Inquiry should have obtained this morning. Our position is that we would certainly endorse Juliet Cohen as being an independent expert with the appropriate medical expertise and in addition, which is critically important, deep understanding of how the policies and practices of the Home Office work in respect of vulnerable detainees. So we would certainly endorse her as an appropriate expert. We would also submit, in particular, that it is important to have expertise from a suitably qualified | 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | recommendations. MS HARRISON: I would invite you to read those in full. Those individuals, we propose, have the necessary competence and expertise. THE INQUIRY CHAIR: Thank you. I will do so. Thank you. MS HARRISON: In addition to that, we do submit that it is necessary and could be of advantage to the Inquiry to have input from an expert who understands the contractual arrangements and the procurement process between G4S and the Home Office. We are of the view from the information that we are aware of that that can play a critical role in the arrangements that are in place and the policies and practices and how they are |
| 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | experts? MS HARRISON: We have set out in detail our position on experts in a written letter that I hope that the Inquiry should have obtained this morning. Our position is that we would certainly endorse Juliet Cohen as being an independent expert with the appropriate medical expertise and in addition, which is critically important, deep understanding of how the policies and practices of the Home Office work in respect of vulnerable detainees. So we would certainly endorse her as an appropriate expert. We would also submit, in particular, that it is important to have expertise from a suitably qualified consultant psychiatrist, who is able to also assist the | 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | recommendations. MS HARRISON: I would invite you to read those in full. Those individuals, we propose, have the necessary competence and expertise. THE INQUIRY CHAIR: Thank you. I will do so. Thank you. MS HARRISON: In addition to that, we do submit that it is necessary and could be of advantage to the Inquiry to have input from an expert who understands the contractual arrangements and the procurement process between G4S and the Home Office. We are of the view from the information that we are aware of that that can play a critical role in the arrangements that are in place and the policies and practices and how they are implemented. They are underscored by the contractual |
| 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | experts? MS HARRISON: We have set out in detail our position on experts in a written letter that I hope that the Inquiry should have obtained this morning. Our position is that we would certainly endorse Juliet Cohen as being an independent expert with the appropriate medical expertise and in addition, which is critically important, deep understanding of how the policies and practices of the Home Office work in respect of vulnerable detainees. So we would certainly endorse her as an appropriate expert. We would also submit, in particular, that it is important to have expertise from a suitably qualified consultant psychiatrist, who is able to also assist the Inquiry on matters that are particularly relevant to MA | 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | recommendations. MS HARRISON: I would invite you to read those in full. Those individuals, we propose, have the necessary competence and expertise. THE INQUIRY CHAIR: Thank you. I will do so. Thank you. MS HARRISON: In addition to that, we do submit that it is necessary and could be of advantage to the Inquiry to have input from an expert who understands the contractual arrangements and the procurement process between G4S and the Home Office. We are of the view from the information that we are aware of that that can play a critical role in the arrangements that are in place and the policies and practices and how they are implemented. They are underscored by the contractual arrangements and have a significant role to play in what |
| 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | experts? MS HARRISON: We have set out in detail our position on experts in a written letter that I hope that the Inquiry should have obtained this morning. Our position is that we would certainly endorse Juliet Cohen as being an independent expert with the appropriate medical expertise and in addition, which is critically important, deep understanding of how the policies and practices of the Home Office work in respect of vulnerable detainees. So we would certainly endorse her as an appropriate expert. We would also submit, in particular, that it is important to have expertise from a suitably qualified consultant psychiatrist, who is able to also assist the Inquiry on matters that are particularly relevant to MA and others, who suffered from mental disorder whilst in | 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | recommendations. MS HARRISON: I would invite you to read those in full. Those individuals, we propose, have the necessary competence and expertise. THE INQUIRY CHAIR: Thank you. I will do so. Thank you. MS HARRISON: In addition to that, we do submit that it is necessary and could be of advantage to the Inquiry to have input from an expert who understands the contractual arrangements and the procurement process between G4S and the Home Office. We are of the view from the information that we are aware of that that can play a critical role in the arrangements that are in place and the policies and practices and how they are implemented. They are underscored by the contractual arrangements and have a significant role to play in what we believe is evidence of systemic failure that led in |
| 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | experts? MS HARRISON: We have set out in detail our position on experts in a written letter that I hope that the Inquiry should have obtained this morning. Our position is that we would certainly endorse Juliet Cohen as being an independent expert with the appropriate medical expertise and in addition, which is critically important, deep understanding of how the policies and practices of the Home Office work in respect of vulnerable detainees. So we would certainly endorse her as an appropriate expert. We would also submit, in particular, that it is important to have expertise from a suitably qualified consultant psychiatrist, who is able to also assist the Inquiry on matters that are particularly relevant to MA and others, who suffered from mental disorder whilst in detention. We think that it will be important for the | 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | recommendations. MS HARRISON: I would invite you to read those in full. Those individuals, we propose, have the necessary competence and expertise. THE INQUIRY CHAIR: Thank you. I will do so. Thank you. MS HARRISON: In addition to that, we do submit that it is necessary and could be of advantage to the Inquiry to have input from an expert who understands the contractual arrangements and the procurement process between G4S and the Home Office. We are of the view from the information that we are aware of that that can play a critical role in the arrangements that are in place and the policies and practices and how they are implemented. They are underscored by the contractual arrangements and have a significant role to play in what |
| 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | experts? MS HARRISON: We have set out in detail our position on experts in a written letter that I hope that the Inquiry should have obtained this morning. Our position is that we would certainly endorse Juliet Cohen as being an independent expert with the appropriate medical expertise and in addition, which is critically important, deep understanding of how the policies and practices of the Home Office work in respect of vulnerable detainees. So we would certainly endorse her as an appropriate expert. We would also submit, in particular, that it is important to have expertise from a suitably qualified consultant psychiatrist, who is able to also assist the Inquiry on matters that are particularly relevant to MA and others, who suffered from mental disorder whilst in detention. We think that it will be important for the Inquiry to have that expertise, as well as to be able to | 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | recommendations. MS HARRISON: I would invite you to read those in full. Those individuals, we propose, have the necessary competence and expertise. THE INQUIRY CHAIR: Thank you. I will do so. Thank you. MS HARRISON: In addition to that, we do submit that it is necessary and could be of advantage to the Inquiry to have input from an expert who understands the contractual arrangements and the procurement process between G4S and the Home Office. We are of the view from the information that we are aware of that that can play a critical role in the arrangements that are in place and the policies and practices and how they are implemented. They are underscored by the contractual arrangements and have a significant role to play in what we believe is evidence of systemic failure that led in part to the abuse of MA and others. We have also made recommendation of an individual |
| 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | experts? MS HARRISON: We have set out in detail our position on experts in a written letter that I hope that the Inquiry should have obtained this morning. Our position is that we would certainly endorse Juliet Cohen as being an independent expert with the appropriate medical expertise and in addition, which is critically important, deep understanding of how the policies and practices of the Home Office work in respect of vulnerable detainees. So we would certainly endorse her as an appropriate expert. We would also submit, in particular, that it is important to have expertise from a suitably qualified consultant psychiatrist, who is able to also assist the Inquiry on matters that are particularly relevant to MA and others, who suffered from mental disorder whilst in detention. We think that it will be important for the Inquiry to have that expertise, as well as to be able to have input on the methods of use of force, restraint, | 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | recommendations. MS HARRISON: I would invite you to read those in full. Those individuals, we propose, have the necessary competence and expertise. THE INQUIRY CHAIR: Thank you. I will do so. Thank you. MS HARRISON: In addition to that, we do submit that it is necessary and could be of advantage to the Inquiry to have input from an expert who understands the contractual arrangements and the procurement process between G4S and the Home Office. We are of the view from the information that we are aware of that that can play a critical role in the arrangements that are in place and the policies and practices and how they are implemented. They are underscored by the contractual arrangements and have a significant role to play in what we believe is evidence of systemic failure that led in part to the abuse of MA and others. We have also made recommendation of an individual who has that kind of expertise that we think will be |
| 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | experts? MS HARRISON: We have set out in detail our position on experts in a written letter that I hope that the Inquiry should have obtained this morning. Our position is that we would certainly endorse Juliet Cohen as being an independent expert with the appropriate medical expertise and in addition, which is critically important, deep understanding of how the policies and practices of the Home Office work in respect of vulnerable detainees. So we would certainly endorse her as an appropriate expert. We would also submit, in particular, that it is important to have expertise from a suitably qualified consultant psychiatrist, who is able to also assist the Inquiry on matters that are particularly relevant to MA and others, who suffered from mental disorder whilst in detention. We think that it will be important for the Inquiry to have that expertise, as well as to be able to have input on the methods of use of force, restraint, segregation and control that it is clear are used to | 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | recommendations. MS HARRISON: I would invite you to read those in full. Those individuals, we propose, have the necessary competence and expertise. THE INQUIRY CHAIR: Thank you. I will do so. Thank you. MS HARRISON: In addition to that, we do submit that it is necessary and could be of advantage to the Inquiry to have input from an expert who understands the contractual arrangements and the procurement process between G4S and the Home Office. We are of the view from the information that we are aware of that that can play a critical role in the arrangements that are in place and the policies and practices and how they are implemented. They are underscored by the contractual arrangements and have a significant role to play in what we believe is evidence of systemic failure that led in part to the abuse of MA and others. We have also made recommendation of an individual who has that kind of expertise that we think will be important both for understanding the systemic failures |
| 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 | experts? MS HARRISON: We have set out in detail our position on experts in a written letter that I hope that the Inquiry should have obtained this morning. Our position is that we would certainly endorse Juliet Cohen as being an independent expert with the appropriate medical expertise and in addition, which is critically important, deep understanding of how the policies and practices of the Home Office work in respect of vulnerable detainees. So we would certainly endorse her as an appropriate expert. We would also submit, in particular, that it is important to have expertise from a suitably qualified consultant psychiatrist, who is able to also assist the Inquiry on matters that are particularly relevant to MA and others, who suffered from mental disorder whilst in detention. We think that it will be important for the Inquiry to have that expertise, as well as to be able to have input on the methods of use of force, restraint, | 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 | recommendations. MS HARRISON: I would invite you to read those in full. Those individuals, we propose, have the necessary competence and expertise. THE INQUIRY CHAIR: Thank you. I will do so. Thank you. MS HARRISON: In addition to that, we do submit that it is necessary and could be of advantage to the Inquiry to have input from an expert who understands the contractual arrangements and the procurement process between G4S and the Home Office. We are of the view from the information that we are aware of that that can play a critical role in the arrangements that are in place and the policies and practices and how they are implemented. They are underscored by the contractual arrangements and have a significant role to play in what we believe is evidence of systemic failure that led in part to the abuse of MA and others. We have also made recommendation of an individual who has that kind of expertise that we think will be |

| 1 Informed recommendations for the future. 2 Those were all the submissions that I make on experts. 3 expert or what Mr. ARMSTRONG: Can I be heard? Thank you, Ms. McGalley, 5 thank you, chair. I am just going to lead my voice of 6 support to what Mr. Harrison has just said and I am not 7 going on develop that more. You have ulso. 3 I think, had correspondence from those who instruct me 9 agreeing with the Danne. I revel steer which was sent 10 yesterday and to which Mr. Harrison has preferred. 11 Can Just say this, it doesn't require me to 11 which had been supported to the importance of this linguity, 12 which it doesn't require me to 12 which had been supported to the importance of this linguity, 13 which is the first of its kind in the difficult area of 14 minutes of 15 which is the first of its kind in the difficult area of 15 which is the first of its kind by a the support of the linguity of 15 which is the first of its kind by an I that require the support of the support of the systemic level, reflected in ministerial comment. 15 important. Perompted by abuse at the highest and most 15 would also say about 18 year. That requires a particularly intensive examination of a kind, we say, 16 melant of 15 which is no found to which the support of | | | | | | |
|--|----|--|----|--|--|--|
| 4 MR ARMSTRONG: Can 1 be heard? Thank you, Ms McGabey, 5 thank you, chair. I am just going to lend my voice of 6 support to what Ms Harrison has just add and I am not 7 going on develop that much more. You have also, 8 I think, had correspondence from those who instruct me 8 agreeing with the Ducane Levis letter which was sent 10 yesterday and to which Ms Harrison has referred. 11 Can Just say this, it doesn't require me 10 yesterday and to which Ms Harrison has referred. 12 rehame and reflect on the importance of this finquiry, 13 which is the first of its kind in the difficult area of 14 immigration detention and which makes it extremely 15 important. Prompted by abuse at the highest and most 15 systemic level, reflected its ministerial comment, 16 reflected in what the High Court and indeed the Court of Appa had not say about it last year. That requires 19 a particularly intensive examination of a kind, we say, 16 that means, in our submission, one needs to go further. In order to do that, we say, the fungity a need more high than previous investigations have had. 25 If in oubt, we say get take place. 29 If in oubt, we say get take place. 20 If in output, we say get experts involved. We have 20 young had been come from various 4 sales and none of that should disqualified, which is no doubt why the funguity has already approached her. If I need to develop those 4 point, then I will, but we reject the apparent of popicious that are made in the Home Office's latest objections that are made in the Home Office's latest objections that are made in the Home Office's latest objections that are made in the Home Office's latest objections that are made in the Home Office's latest objections that are made in the Home Office's latest objections that are made in the Home Office's latest objections that are made in the Home Office's latest objections that are made in the Home Office's latest objections that are made in the Home Office's latest objections that are made in the Home Office's latest objections that are made i | 1 | 1 informed recommendations for the future. | | , , , | | |
| MR ARMSTRONG: Can Ib heard? Thank you, Ms McGalley, thank you, chin? Lam just going to lend my voice of support to what Ms Harrison has just said and I am not going on develop that much more. You have also, 1 flinks, had corresponders from those who instruct me greeing with the Duncan Levis letter which was sent 1 yearchay and to which Mail harrison has referred. Can I just say this, it desent require me to the large of the support of the difficult area of the immigration detention and which makes it extremely immigration detention and which makes it extremely immigration detention and which makes it extremely a particularly intensive examination of a kind, we say, the linguity and publicly or otherwise, examination of a kind, we say, that has not previously laken place. That means, in our submission, one needs to go forfurt. In order to do that, we say, the linguity may need more help than previous investigations have had. That requirement extends to expert evidence. I fin doubt, we say get experts involved. We have Page 25 I lent our voice in support to Juliet Cohen who is obviously qualified, which is no doubt why the Inquiry has had sended proposition that are made in the Home Office's latest submission about her. She is eminently well qualified, she's a doctor who answers to a professional code, the form that. They are mising issues of independence with her. There are plenty of people who come from various sides in the Home Office's latest submission about her. She is eminently well qualified, she's a doctor who answers to a professional code, the form of the submission about her. She is eminently well qualified, she has been assist across two different parts of the evidence in the Home Office's latest submission about her. She is eminently well that has been submission had not there a particularly complex often numced and sensitive issue. That is a pust of the time of the professional code, the form the professional code, the s | 2 | Those were all the submissions that I make on | 2 | doctors, detention officer, IMB members, all of them | | |
| thank you, chair. I am just going to lend my voice of going on develop that much more. You have also, a green of develop that much more. You have also, a green going with the Dunean Levis letter which was sent to go going with the Dunean Levis letter which was sent to go going with the Dunean Levis letter which was sent to green green that all of the safeguards in that case inclied and it is creatively and to which Ms. Harrison has referred. 10 yesterday and to which Ms. Harrison has referred. 11 Can i just say this, it doesn't require me to that all of the safeguards in that case inclied and it is creatively important. Prompted by abuse at the highest and most systemic level, reflected in what the High Court and indeed the Court of a spreamic level, reflected in ministerial comment, reflected in what the High Court and indeed the Court of a particularly intensive cammination of a kind, we say, 20 that has not previously taken place. 11 That means, in our submission, one needs to go further. In order to do that, we say, the Inquiry may need more help than previous investigations have had. 12 That means, in our submission, one needs to go further. In order to do that, we say, the Inquiry may need more help than previous investigations have had. 12 That requirement extends to expert evidence. 13 If a contract the means, in our submission, one needs to go further. In order to do that, we say, the Inquiry may need more help than previous investigations have had. 14 That requirement extends to expert evidence. 15 If mouth, we say get experts involved. We have 16 point, then l will, hat we reject the apparent of objections that are made in the Home Office's latest objections that are made in the Home Office's latest objections that are made in the Home Office's latest objections that are made in the Home Office's latest objections that are made in the Home Office's latest objections of immediate the property of th | 3 | experts. | 3 | walked away and saw him but did not see him. | | |
| support to what Ms Harrison has just said and I am not going on develop that make home. You have also, I think, lad correspondance from those who instruct me agreeing with the Druncan Levis letter which was sent year that is because he is a migrant, whether that is because he is a migrant whether that is because he is a migrant, whether that is decaused he is a migrant, whether that is because he is a migrant. All that had that did mach and a there we have a particular or that had the sale had the indication of the measure of the finding and an indicated he Court of the make with that was beposted by that the part of the factor or the and it is certainly strongly arguibel that senethi | 4 | MR ARMSTRONG: Can I be heard? Thank you, Ms McGahey, | 4 | The overtones behind all of that were treating him | | |
| that is because he is seen as odd because he was demonstrating mental health issues or for some other reason, all of that was hopelessly wrong but ited mean that all of the safeguards in that case field and it is possible that something similar hard all of the safeguards in that case field and it is reason, all of that was hopelessly wrong but ited mean that all of the safeguards in that case field and it is reason, all of that was hopelessly wrong but ited mean that all of the safeguards in that case field and it is reason, all of that was hopelessly wrong but ited mean that all of the safeguards in that case field and it is reason, all of that was hopelessly wrong but it id mean that all of the safeguards in that case field and it is reason, all of that was hopelessly wrong but it is reason, all of that was hopelessly wrong but it id mean that all of the safeguards in that case failed and it is reason, all of that was hopelessly wrong but it id mean that all of the safeguards in that case field and it is reason, all of that was hopelessly wrong but it id mean that all of the safeguards in that case field and it is reason, all of that was hopelessly wrong but it id mean that all of the safeguards in that case field and it is reason, all of that was hopelessly wrong but it id mean that all of the safeguards in that case field and it is reason, all of that was hopelessly wrong but it id mean that all of the safeguards in that case field and it is reason, all of that was hopelessly wrong but it id mean that all of the safeguards in that case field and it is reason. If it is all all of that all of the safeguards in that case field and it is reason, and if all of the safeguards in that case field and it is reason. If it is all that the field is presented in the flat all of the safeguards in that case case and deceased and sensitil and that all of the safeguards in that case feeded in the flat all of the safeguards in that case case and the safeguards in that case touched the court of the safeguards in that case cas | 5 | thank you, chair. I am just going to lend my voice of | 5 | as somehow less for whatever reason. Whether that is | | |
| I think, had correspondence from those who instruct me agreeing with the Duncan Lewis letter which was sent 10 yesterday and to which Ms Harrison has referred. 11 Cara I just say this, it doesn't require me to 11 rehease and reflect on the importance of this finguiry, which is the first of its kind in the difficult area of 12 important. Prompted by abuse at the highest and most 14 immigration detention and which makes it extremely 15 important. Prompted by abuse at the highest and most 16 systemic level, reflected in ministerial comment, 16 reflected in what the light court and indeed the Court of 18 Appeal had to say about it last year. That requires 19 a particularly intensive examination of a kind, we say, 19 a particularly intensive examination of a kind, we say, 19 a particularly intensive examination of a kind, we say, 19 a particularly intensive examination of a kind, we say, 19 a particularly intensive examination of a kind, we say, 19 a particularly intensive examination of a kind, we say, 19 a particularly intensive examination of a kind, we say, 19 a particularly intensive examination of a kind, we say, 19 a particularly intensive examination of a kind, we say, 19 a particularly intensive examination of a kind, we say, 29 a particularly intensive examination of a kind, we say, 29 a particularly intensive examination of a kind, we say, 29 a particularly intensive examination of a kind, we say, 29 a particularly intensive examination of a kind, we say, 29 a particularly intensive examination of a kind, we say, 29 a particularly intensive examination of a kind, we say, 29 a particularly intensive examination of a kind, we say, 29 a particularly intensive examination of a kind, we say, 29 a particularly intensive examination of a kind, we say, 29 a particularly intensive examination of a kind, we say, 29 a particularly intensive examination of a kind, we say, 29 a particularly intensive examination of a kind, we say, 29 a particularly inte | 6 | support to what Ms Harrison has just said and I am not | 6 | race, whether that is because he is a migrant, whether | | |
| greeing with the Duncan Lewis letter which was sent yesterday and to which Ms Harrison has referred. 10 Car lipst say this, it doesn't require not too reheases and reflect on the importance of this finquiry, which is the first of its kind in the difficult area of immigration detertion and which makes it extremely immigration detertion and which makes it extremely immortant. Prompted by abuse at the highest and most systemic level, reflected in ministerial comment, reflected in what the High Court and indeed the Court of Appeal had to say about it last year. That requires particularly intensive examination of a kind, we say, that has not previously taken place. That mens, in our submission, one needs to go further. In order to do that, we say, the Inquiry may need more help than previous investigations have had. That requirement extends to expert evidence to expert evidence to expert vidence Page 25 I lent our voice in support to Juliet Cohen who is obviously qualified, which is no doubt why the Inquiry has already approached her. If In cold to develop these point, then I will, but we reject the apparent objections that are made in the Home Office's latest submission about ther. She is eminently well qualified, she's a doctor who answers to a professional code, the Home Office has not identified anything that she has said, publicly or otherwise, that might disqualify her from that. They are raising issues of independence with her. There are plenty of people who come from various sides on immigration detention involved in this languiry and none off that should be sufficient as the has possible that something similar that all of the safeguards in that case failed and it is the thing all and in the difficult area of the language and the mide in the inducents that in the inducents with the inducents of the professional pole and understanding whether nece or regarding the reason for that and once that too that. Value and the above for that and understanding whether nece or regarding the reason for that and underst | 7 | 7 going on develop that much more. You have also, | | that is because he is seen as odd because he was | | |
| the superstray and to which Mc Harrison has referred. Can I just say this, it doesn't require me to rehease and reflect on the importance of this Inquiry, which is the first of its kind in the difficult area of immigration detention and which makes it extremely important. Prompted by abuse at the highest and most systemic level, reflected in ministerial comment. reflected in what the High Court and indeed the Court of Repeal had to say about it last year. That requires a particularly intensive examination of a kind, we say, that has not previously taken place. That means, in our submission, one needs to go that has not previously taken place. That means, in our submission, one needs to go that has not previously taken place. That means, in our submission, one needs to go that has not previously taken place. That means, in our submission, one needs to go that has not previously taken place. That means, in our submission, one needs to go that has not previously taken place. That means, in our submission, one needs to go that has not previously taken place. That means, in our submission, one needs to go that has not previously qualified. That requirement extends to expert evidence. If in doubt, we say get experts involved. We have Page 25 I lent our voice in support to Juliet Cohen who is obviously qualified, which is no doubt why the Inquiry has already approached her. If I need to develop these obviously qualified, which is no doubt why the Inquiry has already approached her. If I need to develop these obviously qualified, which is no doubt why the Inquiry has already approached her. If I need to develop these obviously qualified, which is no doubt why the Inquiry has already approached her. If I need to develop these obviously qualified, which is no doubt why the Inquiry has already approached her. If I need to develop these obviously qualified, which is no doubt why the Inquiry has already approached her. If I need to develop these obviously qualified, which is no doubt why the Inquiry and none | 8 | I think, had correspondence from those who instruct me | 8 | demonstrating mental health issues or for some other | | |
| Can I just say this, it doesn't require me to rehease and reflect on the importance of this Inquiry, a which is the first of its kind in the difficult area of immigration detention and which makes it extremely immigration. Prompted by abuse at the highest and most systemic level, reflected in ministerial comment, and a number of professional bug dissel their ovicious professional objects what has been and sen in the judications and assen in the judical treview is that a number of professional bug dissel their ovicious professional bug dissel their ovicious ministerial comment. In the requirement extends to expert evidence in relation to that. We also agree with what has been as all about somebody on public procurement, that is something directly the opposite of what they were required to do. Undesstanding the reason for that and undestanding whether race or regarding him as a neal adout somebody on public procurement, that is something directly the opposite of what they were required to do. Undesstanding the reason for that and undestanding whether race or regarding him as an est adout somebody on public procurement, that is something that some be suggestion of Mary Bosworth, who is a well-known of the suggestion of Mary Bosworth, who is a well-known of the suggestion of Mary Bosworth, who is | 9 | agreeing with the Duncan Lewis letter which was sent | 9 | reason, all of that was hopelessly wrong but it did mean | | |
| rehease and reflect on the importance of this Inquiry, which is the first of its kind in the difficul area of 1 immigration detention and which makes texternely 1 important. Prompted by abuse at the highest and most 1 inspiration devel, reflected in what the High Court and indeed the Court of 1 reflected in what the High Court and indeed the Court of 1 Appeal had to say about it last year. That requires 2 that has not previously taken place. 2 further. In order to dath, we say, the Inquiry may 2 need more help than previous investigations have had. 2 flat requirement extends to expert evidence. 3 the fundation of a kind, we say the Inquiry and the fundation of a kind which was a sensitive to the paperent objections that are made in the Home Office's latest submission about her. She is eminently well qualified, she's a doctor who answers to a professional cook, the Home Office's latest submission about her. She is eminently well qualified, she's a doctor who answers to a professional cook, the Home Office's latest sold, publicly or otherwise, that might disqualify someone of her obvious qualifications. 4 the point, then I will, but we reject the apparent of the many and the point, then I will, but we reject the apparent objections that are made in the Home Office's latest submission about her. She is eminently well qualified, she's a doctor who answers to a professional code, the Home Office's latest submission about her should disqualify someone of her obvious qualifications. 4 the professional code, the objections that are made in the Home Office's latest submission about her saing issues of independence with her. There are plenty of people who come from various sides on immigration detention involved in this Inquiry and none of that should disqualify someone of her obvious qualifications. 4 the professional code, the objections that are made in the Home Office's latest submission and sout her s | 10 | yesterday and to which Ms Harrison has referred. | 10 | that all of the safeguards in that case failed and it is | | |
| which is the first of its kind in the difficult area of immigration detention and which makes it externedy immigration detention and which makes it externedy is important. Prompted by abuse at the highest and most systemic level, reflected in winst the High Court and indeed the Court of reflected in what the High Court and indeed the Court of a particularly intensive examination of a kind, we say, the place approach of the think and previously taken place. 21 That means, in our submission, one needs to go that has not previously taken place. 22 Incert more help than previous investigations have had. 23 need more help than previous investigations have had. 24 That requirement extends to expert evidence. 25 If in doubt, we say get experts involved. We have 26 obviously qualified, which is no doubt why the Inquiry and has already approached her. If I need to develop these obviously qualified, which is no doubt why the Inquiry and has already approached her. If I need to develop these objections that are made in the Home Office's latest submission about her. She is eminently well qualified, she's a doctor who answers to a professional code, the short of the control of the control of the control of the provincement, that is something that needs to be properly understood. 26 a price to do that, we say, the Inquiry and the provincement extends to expert evidence in relation to that. 27 a leaf our voice in support to Juliet Cohen who is obviously qualified, which is no doubt why the Inquiry and the suggestion of Mary Bosworth, who is a well-known 27 a leaf our voice in support to Juliet Cohen who is obviously qualified, which is no doubt why the Inquiry and the province in support to Juliet Cohen who is obviously qualified, which is no doubt which we reject the apparent of obviously qualified, which is no doubt why the Inquiry and the province of the evidence in the Home Office's latest submission about her. She is eminently well qualified, she's a doctor who answers to a professional pour development of the f | 11 | Can I just say this, it doesn't require me to | 11 | certainly strongly arguable that something similar | | |
| immigration detention and which makes it extremely important. Prompted by abuse at the highest and most systemic level, reflected in what the High Court and indeed the Court of Appeal had to say about it last year. That requires a particularly intensive examination of a kind, we say, that has not previously taken place. 20 that has not previously taken place. 21 That means, in our submission, one needs to go that has not previously taken place. 22 further. In order to do that, we say, the linquiry may need more help than previous investigations have had. 23 that requirement extends to expert evidence. 24 That requirement extends to expert evidence. 25 If in doubt, we say get experts involved. We have 26 point, then I will, but we reject the apparent objections that are made in the Home Office's latest point, then I will, but we reject the apparent objections that are made in the Home Office's latest submission about her. She is eminently well qualified, she's a doctor who answers to a professional code, the Home Office has not identified anything that she has said, publicly or otherwise, that might disqualify her obvious qualifications. 25 I would also support in particular the need we say is essential for an expert on race. That is — just to say someching did separation to do that should disqualify someone of her obvious qualifications. 26 I know, chair, that you are aware of the inquest into the death of Prince Fosu, which took place in the death of Prince Fosu, which took place in the death of Prince Fosu, which took place in the death of Prince Fosu, which took place in the death of Prince Fosu, which took place in the death of Prince Fosu, which took place in the death of Prince Fosu, which took place in the death of Prince Fosu, which took place in the search of the inquest o | 12 | rehearse and reflect on the importance of this Inquiry, | 12 | happened here, because the evidence so far disclosed in | | |
| important. Prompted by abuse at the highest and most systemic level, reflected in what the light Court and indeed the Court of reflected in what the light Court and indeed the Court of Appeal had to say about it last year. That requires a particularly intensive examination of a kind, we say, a particularly intensity intensive examination of a kind, we say, a particularly intensity intensive examination of a kind, we say, and the say of that and understanding whether race or egarding him as a migrant and somehow less was a part of that is, we say, eat of this is, we say of that is, we say of that its. Undersity of public procurement, that is somehing that whether race or egarding him as a migra | 13 | which is the first of its kind in the difficult area of | 13 | Panorama and seen in the judicial review is that | | |
| systemic level, reflected in ministerial comment, reflected in what the High Court and indeed the Court of reflected in what the High Court and indeed the Court of a Appeal had to say about it last year. That requires a particularly intensive examination of a kind, we say, that has not previously taken place. That means, in our submission, one needs to go further. In order to do that, we say, the linquiry may need more help than previous investigations have had. That requirement extends to expert evidence. If in doubt, we say get experts involved. We have Page 25 I lent our voice in support to Juliet Cohen who is obviously qualified, which is no doubt why the Inquiry has already approached her. If I need to develop these submission about her. She is eminently well qualified, she she's a doctor who answers to a professional code, the Home Office has not identified anything that she has said, publicly or otherwise, that might disqualify her form that. They are raising issues of independence with her. There are plenty of people who come from various sides on immigration detention involved in this Inquiry and none of that should disqualify someone of her obvious qualifications. I would also support in particular the need we say is essential for an expert on race. That is – just to say something additional about that – a particularly complex often nuanced and sensitive issue, with which we are going to require help in my respectful submission. I know, chair, that you are aware of the inquest into the death of Prince Fosu, which took place in February this year and was a particularly dramatic early of the evidence in that case touched upon, at least indirectly, race elements because that was a man 16 A lot of the evidence in that case touched upon, at least indirectly, race elements because that was a man 25 I know, chair, that you are aware of the inquest into the death of Prince Fosu, which took place in February this year and was a particularly dramatic early that the proper in the particular than the pro | 14 | immigration detention and which makes it extremely | 14 | a number of professionals put aside their obvious | | |
| reflected in what the High Court and indeed the Court of Appeal had to say about it last year. That requires a particularly intensive examination of a kind, we say, that has not previously taken place. I That means, in our submission, one needs to go further. In order to do that, we say, the Inquiry may need more help than previous investigations have had. That requirement extends to expert evidence. If in doubt, we say get experts involved. We have Page 25 I lent our voice in support to Juliet Cohen who is obviously qualified, which is no doubt why the Inquiry has already approached her. If I need to develop these point, then I will, but we reject the apparent obviously qualified, which is no doubt why the Inquiry she's a doctor who answers to a professional code, the Home Office has not identified anything that she has said, publicly or otherwise, that might disqualify her from that. They are raising issues of independence with her. There are plenty of people who come from various sides on immigration detention involved in this Inquiry and none of that should disqualify someone of her obvious qualifications. I would also support in particular the need we say is essential for an expert on race. That is — just to say something additional about that — a particularly complex often nuanced and sensitive issue, with which we are going to require help in my respectful submission. I know, chair, that you are aware of the inquest into the death of Prince Fosu, which took place in February this year and was a particularly dramatic general that has not previous previous and such as the provious into the death of Prince Fosu, which took place in February this year and awa a particularly armantic general that has not previous previous on that albout disequence of the inquery and none of that should disqualify someone of her obvious qualifications. I would also support in particular the need we say is essential for an expert on race. That is — just to say something additional about that a particularly and none of that | 15 | important. Prompted by abuse at the highest and most | 15 | professional obligations and did something directly the | | |
| Appeal had to say about it last year. That requires a particularly intensive examination of a kind, we say, to that has not previously taken place. 21 That means, in our submission, one needs to go further. In order to do that, we say, the Inquiry may and nore help than previous investigations have had. 22 That requirement extends to expert evidence. 23 Indeed more help than previous investigations have had. 24 That requirement extends to expert evidence. 25 If in doubt, we say get experts involved. We have Page 25 1 Ilent our voice in support to Juliet Cohen who is obviously qualified, which is no doubt why the Inquiry has already approached her. If I need to develop these point, then I will, but we reject the apparent objections that are made in the Home Office's latest submission about her. She is eminently well qualified, she's a doctor who answers to a prefissional code, the Home Office has not identified anything that she has said, publicly or otherwise, that might disqualify her for from that. They are raising issues of independence with her. There are plenty of people who come from various sides on immigration detention involved in this Inquiry and none of that should disqualify someone of her obvious qualifications. 15 I would also support in particular the need we say is essential for an expert on race. That is – just to to wise myself off mute to say that. 16 I would also support in particular the need we say is essential for an expert on race. That is – just to to take myself off mute to say that. 17 I would also support in particularly dramatic example of the failures that can occur in this area. 28 Experts of the evidence that you might need experts on a care in the correspondence with the suggestion of Mary Bosworth, who is a well-known in public procurement, that is abel to assist across two different parts of the evidence that you make are made in the correspondence that you have seen. 29 I written provide in this Inquiry and none of that should disqualify here of the inquiry and no | 16 | systemic level, reflected in ministerial comment, | 16 | opposite of what they were required to do. | | |
| that has not previously taken place. That means, in our submission, one needs to go further. In order to do that, we say, the Inquiry may need more help than previous investigations have had. That requirement extends to expert evidence. If in doubt, we say get experts involved. We have Page 25 I lent our voice in support to Juliet Cohen who is obviously qualified, which is no doubt why the Inquiry has already approached her. If I need to develop these point, then I will, but we reject the apparent objections that are made in the Home Office's latest submission about her. She is eminently well qualified, she's a doctor who answers to a professional code, the Home Office has not identified anything that she has said, publiely or otherwise, that might disqualify her from that. They are raising issues of independence with her. There are plenty of people who come from various sides on immigration detention involved in this Inquiry and none of that should disqualify someone of her obvious qualifications. I would sengire with what has been said about somebody on public procurement, that is wone grew with what has been grew with what has been said about somebody on public procurement, that is we say, critical and you would benefit from expert or witheat has been said about somebody on public procurement, that is something that needs to be properly understood. Can I also just form symethed by suggestion of Mary Bosworth, who is a well-known Triminologist who may be able to assist across two different parts of the evidence that you might need expertise on. Can I just refer specifically to the virtien comments that are made in the correspondence that you have seen. Unless I can assist further, that is all I want to say on experts. THE INQUIRY CHAIR: Thank you. MS McGAHEY: Madam, may I invite Mr Jafferji to make any submissions he would like to make? MR JAFFERJI: Thank you, madam, can you hear me? THE INQUIRY CHAIR: I can hear you. I | 17 | reflected in what the High Court and indeed the Court of | 17 | Understanding the reason for that and understanding | | |
| that has not previously taken place. If the means, in our submission, one needs to go further. In order to do that, we say, the Inquiry may need more help than previous investigations have had. That requirement extends to expert evidence. If in doubt, we say get experts involved. We have Page 25 I lent our voice in support to Juliet Cohen who is obviously qualified, which is no doubt why the Inquiry has already approached her. If I need to develop these point, then I will, but we reject the apparent objections that are made in the Home Office's latest submission about her. She is eminently well qualified, she's a doctor who answers to a professional code, the Home Office has not identified anything that she has said, publicly or otherwise, that might disqualify her from that. They are raising issues of independence with her. There are plenty of people who come from various sides on immigration detention involved in this Inquiry and none of that should disqualify someone of her obvious qualifications. I would also support in particular the need we say is essential for an expert on race. That is — just to say something additional about that — a particularly complex often nuanced and sensitive issue, with which we are going to require help in my respectful submission. I know, chair, that you are ware of the inquest into the death of Prince Fosu, which took place in February this year and was a particularly dramatic example of the failures that can occur in this area. A lot of the evidence in that case touched upon, at least indirectly, race elements because that was a man would benefit from expert what has been said about somebody on public procurement, that is something the get be properly understood. Can I also just formally lend my support to the suggestion of Mary Bosworth, who is a well-known Car I also just formally lend my support to the suggestion of Mary Bosworth, who is a well-known car find the vidence in relation to that. We also agree with what has been said about somebody on public pro | 18 | Appeal had to say about it last year. That requires | 18 | whether race or regarding him as a migrant and somehow | | |
| 21 That means, in our submission, one needs to go 22 further. In order to do that, we say, the Inquiry may 23 need more help than previous investigations have had. 24 That requirement extends to expert evidence. 25 If in doubt, we say get experts involved. We have Page 25 1 lent our voice in support to Juliet Cohen who is 2 obviously qualified, which is no doubt why the Inquiry 3 has already approached her. If I need to develop these 4 point, then I will, but we reject the apparent 5 objections that are made in the Home Office's latest 6 submission about her. She is eminently well qualified, 7 she's a doctor who answers to a professional code, the 8 Home Office has not identified anything that she has 9 said, publicly or otherwise, that might disqualify her 10 from that. They are raising issues of independence with 11 her. There are plenty of people who come from various; 12 sides on immigration detention involved in this Inquiry 13 and none of that should disqualify someone of her 14 obvious qualifications. 15 I would also support in particular the need we say 16 is essential for an expert on race. That is – just to 17 say something additional about that – a particularly 18 complex often nuanced and sensitive issue, with which we large going to require help in my respectful submission. 20 I know, chair, that you are aware of the inquest 21 into the death of Prince Fosu, which took place in 22 February this year and was a particularly dramatic 23 example of the failures that can occur in this area. 24 A lot of the evidence in that case touched upon, at 25 least indirectly, race elements because that was a man 26 least indirectly, race elements because that was a man | 19 | | 19 | | | |
| 22 further. In order to do that, we say, the Inquiry may 23 need more help than previous investigations have had. 24 That requirement extends to expert evidence. 25 If in doubt, we say get experts involved. We have Page 25 1 lent our voice in support to Juliet Cohen who is 2 obviously qualified, which is no doubt why the Inquiry 3 has already approached her. If I need to develop these 4 point, then I will, but we reject the apparent 5 objections that are made in the Home Office's latest 5 submission about her. She is eminently well qualified, 6 she's a doctor who answers to a professional code, the 8 Home Office has not identified anything that she has 9 said, publicly or otherwise, that might disqualify her 10 from that. They are raising issues of independence with 11 her. There are plenty of people who come from various 12 sides on immigration detention involved in this Inquiry 13 and none of that should disqualify someone of her 14 obvious qualifications. 15 I would also support in particularly ecomplex often nuanced and sensitive issue, with which we are going to require help in my respectful submission. 20 I know, chair, that you are aware of the inquest into the death of Prince Fosu, which took place in 15 February this year and was a particularly dramatic example of the failures that can occur in this area. 24 A lot of the evidence in that case touched upon, at least indirectly, race elements because that was a man 25 least indirectly, race elements because that was a man | 20 | that has not previously taken place. | 20 | would benefit from expert evidence in relation to that. | | |
| 23 need more help than previous investigations have had. 24 That requirement extends to expert evidence. 25 If in doubt, we say get experts involved. We have Page 25 1 lent our voice in support to Juliet Cohen who is 2 obviously qualified, which is no doubt why the Inquiry 3 has already approached her. If I need to develop these 4 point, then I will, but we reject the apparent 5 objections that are made in the Home Office's latest 6 submission about her. She is eminently well qualified, 7 she's a doctor who answers to a professional code, the 8 Home Office has not identified anything that she has 9 said, publicly or otherwise, that might disqualify her 10 from that. They are raising issues of independence with 11 her. There are plenty of people who come from various 12 sides on immigration detention involved in this Inquiry 13 and none of that should disqualify someone of her 14 obvious qualifications. 15 I would also support in particular the need we say 16 is essential for an expert on race. That is — just to 17 say something additional about that — a particularly 18 complex often muanced and sensitive issue, with which we are going to require help in my respectful submission. 20 I know, chair, that you are aware of the inquest 21 into the death of Prince Fosu, which took place in 22 February this year and was a particularly race are made in the correspondence with since the propose of the submission in the propose of the failures that can occur in this area. 24 A lot of the evidence in that case touched upon, at 25 least indirectly, race elements because that was a man 26 sexpertise on. Can I just refer specifically to the written comments that are made in the correspondence that you have seen. 26 Unless I can a sassist across two different parts of the evidence that you might need expertise on. Can I just refer specifically to the written comments that are made in the correspondence that you have seen. 27 Unless I can assist further, that is all I want to say on experts. 28 THE INQUIRY CHAIR: Thank you | 21 | That means, in our submission, one needs to go | 21 | We also agree with what has been said about somebody | | |
| That requirement extends to expert evidence. If in doubt, we say get experts involved. We have Page 25 It lent our voice in support to Juliet Cohen who is obviously qualified, which is no doubt why the Inquiry has already approached her. If I need to develop these point, then I will, but we reject the apparent objections that are made in the Home Office's latest submission about her. She is eminently well qualified, she's a doctor who answers to a professional code, the Home Office has not identified anything that she has said, publicly or otherwise, that might disqualify her from that. They are raising issues of independence with her. There are plenty of people who come from various sides on immigration detention involved in this Inquiry and none of that should disqualify someone of her obvious qualifications. I would also support in particular the need we say is essential for an expert on race. That is — just to say something additional about that — a particularly complex often nuanced and sensitive issue, with which we are going to require help in my respectful submission. I know, chair, that you are aware of the inquest into the death of Prince Fosu, which took place in February this year and was a particularly dramatic example of the failures that can occur in this area. A lot of the evidence in that case touched upon, at least indirectly, race elements because that was a man | 22 | further. In order to do that, we say, the Inquiry may | 22 | on public procurement, that is something that needs to | | |
| Page 25 If in doubt, we say get experts involved. We have Page 25 I lent our voice in support to Juliet Cohen who is obviously qualified, which is no doubt why the Inquiry has already approached her. If I need to develop these point, then I will, but we reject the apparent objections that are made in the Home Office's latest submission about her. She is eminently well qualified, she's a doctor who answers to a professional code, the Home Office has not identified anything that she has said, publicly or otherwise, that might disqualify her from that. They are raising issues of independence with her. There are plenty of people who come from various sides on immigration detention involved in this Inquiry and none of that should disqualify someone of her obvious qualifications. I would also support in particular the need we say is essential for an expert on race. That is — just to say something additional about that — a particularly complex often nuanced and sensitive issue, with which we are going to require help in my respectful submission. I know, chair, that you are aware of the inquest into the death of Prince Fosu, which took place in February this year and was a particularly dramatic example of the failures that can occur in this area. A lot of the evidence in that case touched upon, at least indirectly, race elements because that was a man If in doubt, we read the letter from Duncan Lewis that was suggestion of Mary Bosworth, who is a well-known criminologist who may be able to assist across two different parts of the evidence that you might need expertise on. Can I just refer specifically to the written comments that are made in the correspondence that you have seen. Unless I can assist further, that is all I want to say on experts. THE INQUIRY CHAIR: Thank you. MS McGAHEY: Madam, may I invite Mr Jafferji to make any submissions he would like to make? THE INQUIRY CHAIR: I am not sure why that is. I have checked my video and my video seems to be on. It is telling me I can hear you. MR JAFFERJI: Th | 23 | need more help than previous investigations have had. | 23 | be properly understood. | | |
| Page 25 Page 27 Ient our voice in support to Juliet Cohen who is obviously qualified, which is no doubt why the Inquiry as a has already approached her. If I need to develop these objections that are made in the Home Office's latest submission about her. She is eminently well qualified, she's a doctor who answers to a professional code, the Home Office has not identified anything that she has said, publicly or otherwise, that might disqualify her from that. They are raising issues of independence with her. There are plenty of people who come from various sides on immigration detention involved in this Inquiry and none of that should disqualify someone of her obvious qualifications. I would also support in particular the need we say is essential for an expert on race. That is — just to say something additional about that — a particularly someone of the nuanced and sensitive issue, with which we are going to require help in my respectful submission. I know, chair, that you are aware of the inquest into the death of Prince Fosu, which took place in February this year and was a particularly dramatic example of the failures that can occur in this area. A lot of the evidence in that case touched upon, at least indirectly, race elements because that was a man Step Company to the provide on the circles of the swidence that you might need expertise on. Can I just refer specifically to the written comments that are made in the correspondence that you might need expertise on. Can I just refer specifically to the written comments that are made in the correspondence that you might need expertise on. Can I just refer specifically to the written comments that are made in the correspondence that you might need expertise on. Can I just refer specifically to the written comments that are made in the correspondence that you makes exen. Unless I can assist further, that is all I want to say on experts. I the INQUIRY CHAIR: I hank you, madam, I myte M Jafferji to make any submissions he would like to make? | 24 | That requirement extends to expert evidence. | 24 | Can I also just formally lend my support to the | | |
| lent our voice in support to Juliet Cohen who is obviously qualified, which is no doubt why the Inquiry has already approached her. If I need to develop these point, then I will, but we reject the apparent objections that are made in the Home Office's latest submission about her. She is eminently well qualified, she's a doctor who answers to a professional code, the Home Office has not identified anything that she has said, publicly or otherwise, that might disqualify her from that. They are raising issues of independence with her. There are plenty of people who come from various sides on immigration detention involved in this Inquiry and none of that should disqualify someone of her obvious qualifications. I would also support in particular the need we say is essential for an expert on race. That is — just to say something additional about that — a particularly complex often nuanced and sensitive issue, with which we are going to require help in my respectful submission. I know, chair, that you are aware of the inquest into the death of Prince Fosu, which took place in February this year and was a particularly dramatic example of the failures that can occur in this area. A lot of the evidence that you might need expertise on. Can I just refer specifically to the written comments that are made in the correspondence that you have seen. Unless I can assist further, that is all I want to say on experts. THE INQUIRY CHAIR: Thank you. MS McGAHEY: Madam, may I invite Mr Jafferji to make any submissions he would like to make? MR JAFFERJI: Thank you, madam, can you hear me? THE INQUIRY CHAIR: I can hear you. I can't see you, but I can hear you. I can stop the video but not start it. So I apologise for that. THE INQUIRY CHAIR: No problem, we can hear you very clearly, thank you. MR JAFFERJI: Thank you, madam. I have read the submissions made on behalf of BB and MA. I have read the letter from Duncan Lewis that was sent to core participants I think yesterday or this | 25 | If in doubt, we say get experts involved. We have | 25 | suggestion of Mary Bosworth, who is a well-known | | |
| lent our voice in support to Juliet Cohen who is obviously qualified, which is no doubt why the Inquiry has already approached her. If I need to develop these point, then I will, but we reject the apparent objections that are made in the Home Office's latest submission about her. She is eminently well qualified, she's a doctor who answers to a professional code, the Home Office has not identified anything that she has said, publicly or otherwise, that might disqualify her from that. They are raising issues of independence with her. There are plenty of people who come from various sides on immigration detention involved in this Inquiry and none of that should disqualify someone of her obvious qualifications. I would also support in particular the need we say is essential for an expert on race. That is — just to say something additional about that — a particularly complex often nuanced and sensitive issue, with which we are going to require help in my respectful submission. I know, chair, that you are aware of the inquest into the death of Prince Fosu, which took place in February this year and was a particularly dramatic example of the failures that can occur in this area. A lot of the evidence that you might need expertise on. Can I just refer specifically to the written comments that are made in the correspondence that you have seen. Unless I can assist further, that is all I want to say on experts. THE INQUIRY CHAIR: Thank you. MS McGAHEY: Madam, may I invite Mr Jafferji to make any submissions he would like to make? MR JAFFERJI: Thank you, madam, can you hear me? THE INQUIRY CHAIR: I can hear you. I can't see you, but I can hear you. I can stop the video but not start it. So I apologise for that. THE INQUIRY CHAIR: No problem, we can hear you very clearly, thank you. MR JAFFERJI: Thank you, madam. I have read the submissions made on behalf of BB and MA. I have read the letter from Duncan Lewis that was sent to core participants I think yesterday or this | | D 05 | | D 05 | | |
| obviously qualified, which is no doubt why the Inquiry has already approached her. If I need to develop these point, then I will, but we reject the apparent objections that are made in the Home Office's latest submission about her. She is eminently well qualified, she's a doctor who answers to a professional code, the Home Office has not identified anything that she has said, publicly or otherwise, that might disqualify her from that. They are raising issues of independence with her. There are plenty of people who come from various sides on immigration detention involved in this Inquiry and none of that should disqualify someone of her obvious qualifications. I would also support in particular the need we say is essential for an expert on race. That is — just to say something additional about that — a particularly complex often nuanced and sensitive issue, with which we are going to require help in my respectful submission. I know, chair, that you are aware of the inquest into the death of Prince Fosu, which took place in February this year and was a particularly dramatic example of the failures that can occur in this area. A lot of the evidence that you might need expertise on. Can I just refer specifically to the written comments that are made in the correspondence that you have seen. Unless I can assist further, that is all I want to say on experts. Her INQUIRY CHAIR: Thank you. MR MS McGAHEY: Madam, may I invite Mr Jafferji to make any submissions he would like to make? MR JAFFERJI: Thank you, madam, can you hear me? THE INQUIRY CHAIR: I can hear you. I can't see you, but I can hear you. I can hear you. I can hear you. MR JAFFERJI: I am not sure why that is. I have checked my video and my video seems to be on. It is telling me I can stop the video but not start it. So I apologise for that. Here of the failures that can occur in this area. A lot of the evidence in that case touched upon, at least indirectly, race elements because that was a man | | Page 25 | | Page 2/ | | |
| obviously qualified, which is no doubt why the Inquiry has already approached her. If I need to develop these point, then I will, but we reject the apparent objections that are made in the Home Office's latest submission about her. She is eminently well qualified, she's a doctor who answers to a professional code, the Home Office has not identified anything that she has said, publicly or otherwise, that might disqualify her from that. They are raising issues of independence with her. There are plenty of people who come from various sides on immigration detention involved in this Inquiry and none of that should disqualify someone of her obvious qualifications. I would also support in particular the need we say is essential for an expert on race. That is — just to say something additional about that — a particularly complex often nuanced and sensitive issue, with which we are going to require help in my respectful submission. I know, chair, that you are aware of the inquest into the death of Prince Fosu, which took place in February this year and was a particularly dramatic example of the failures that can occur in this area. A lot of the evidence that you might need expertise on. Can I just refer specifically to the written comments that are made in the correspondence that you have seen. Unless I can assist further, that is all I want to say on experts. Her INQUIRY CHAIR: Thank you. MR MS McGAHEY: Madam, may I invite Mr Jafferji to make any submissions he would like to make? MR JAFFERJI: Thank you, madam, can you hear me? THE INQUIRY CHAIR: I can hear you. I can't see you, but I can hear you. I can hear you. I can hear you. MR JAFFERJI: I am not sure why that is. I have checked my video and my video seems to be on. It is telling me I can stop the video but not start it. So I apologise for that. Here of the failures that can occur in this area. A lot of the evidence in that case touched upon, at least indirectly, race elements because that was a man | 1 | lent our voice in support to Juliet Cohen who is | 1 | criminologist who may be able to assist across two | | |
| has already approached her. If I need to develop these point, then I will, but we reject the apparent objections that are made in the Home Office's latest submission about her. She is eminently well qualified, she's a doctor who answers to a professional code, the Home Office has not identified anything that she has said, publicly or otherwise, that might disqualify her from that. They are raising issues of independence with her. There are plenty of people who come from various sides on immigration detention involved in this Inquiry and none of that should disqualify someone of her obvious qualifications. I would also support in particular the need we say is essential for an expert on race. That is — just to say on experts. THE INQUIRY CHAIR: Thank you. MR MGGAHEY: Madam, may I invite Mr Jafferji to make any submissions he would like to make? MR JAFFERJI: Thank you, madam, can you hear me? THE INQUIRY CHAIR: I can hear you. I can't see you, but I can hear you. MR JAFFERJI: I am not sure why that is. I have checked my video and my video seems to be on. It is telling me complex often nuanced and sensitive issue, with which we are going to require help in my respectful submission. I know, chair, that you are aware of the inquest into the death of Prince Fosu, which took place in February this year and was a particularly dramatic example of the failures that can occur in this area. A lot of the evidence in that case touched upon, at least indirectly, race elements because that was a man | | | 2 | | | |
| point, then I will, but we reject the apparent objections that are made in the Home Office's latest submission about her. She is eminently well qualified, she's a doctor who answers to a professional code, the Home Office has not identified anything that she has said, publicly or otherwise, that might disqualify her from that. They are raising issues of independence with her. There are plenty of people who come from various sides on immigration detention involved in this Inquiry and none of that should disqualify someone of her obvious qualifications. I would also support in particular the need we say is essential for an expert on race. That is — just to say something additional about that — a particularly complex often nuanced and sensitive issue, with which we regoing to require help in my respectful submission. I know, chair, that you are aware of the inquest into the death of Prince Fosu, which took place in February this year and was a particularly dramatic example of the failures that can occur in this area. A lot of the evidence in that case touched upon, at least indirectly, race elements because that was a man written comments that are made in the correspondence that you have seen. Unless I can assist further, that is all I want to say on experts. THE INQUIRY CHAIR: Thank you. To you as well, Ms Harrison. I am sorry, I failed to take myself off mute to say that. MS McGAHEY: Madam, may I invite Mr Jafferji to make any submissions he would like to make? MR JAFFERJI: Thank you, madam, can you hear me? THE INQUIRY CHAIR: I can hear you. I can hear you. MR JAFFERJI: I am not sure why that is. I have checked my video and my video seems to be on. It is telling me I can stop the video but not start it. So I apologise for that. THE INQUIRY CHAIR: Thank you, madam. A lot of the evidence in that case touched upon, at least indirectly, race elements because that was a man | | | | | | |
| 5 objections that are made in the Home Office's latest 6 submission about her. She is eminently well qualified, 7 she's a doctor who answers to a professional code, the 8 Home Office has not identified anything that she has 9 said, publicly or otherwise, that might disqualify her 10 from that. They are raising issues of independence with 11 her. There are plenty of people who come from various 12 sides on immigration detention involved in this Inquiry 13 and none of that should disqualify someone of her 14 obvious qualifications. 1 I would also support in particular the need we say 15 is essential for an expert on race. That is — just to 17 say something additional about that — a particularly 18 complex often nuanced and sensitive issue, with which we are going to require help in my respectful submission. 20 I know, chair, that you are aware of the inquest 21 into the death of Prince Fosu, which took place in 22 February this year and was a particularly darnatic 23 example of the failures that can occur in this area. 24 A lot of the evidence in that case touched upon, at 25 least indirectly, race elements because that was a man 26 submission about ther. She is eminently well qualified, 27 say on experts. 28 THE INQUIRY CHAIR: Thank you. 29 To you as well, Ms Harrison. I am sorry, I failed 20 to take myself off mute to say that. 40 MS McGAHEY: Madam, may I invite Mr Jafferji to make any submissions he would like to make? 41 MS McGAHEY: Madam, may I invite Mr Jafferji to make any submissions he would like to make? 41 MS JAFFERJI: Thank you, madam, can you hear me? 42 THE INQUIRY CHAIR: I can hear you. I can't see you, but I can hear you. 43 I can star you. 44 I can hear you. 45 MR JAFFERJI: I am not sure why that is. I have checked my video and my video seems to be on. It is telling me I can stop the video but not start it. So I apologise for that. 46 MR JAFFERJI: Thank you, madam. 47 MR JAFFERJI: Thank you, madam. 48 A lot of the evidence in that case touched upon, at least indirectly, race elements because that | | | | | | |
| submission about her. She is eminently well qualified, she's a doctor who answers to a professional code, the Home Office has not identified anything that she has said, publicly or otherwise, that might disqualify her from that. They are raising issues of independence with her. There are plenty of people who come from various sides on immigration detention involved in this Inquiry and none of that should disqualify someone of her obvious qualifications. I would also support in particular the need we say is essential for an expert on race. That is just to say on experts. THE INQUIRY CHAIR: Thank you. MR JAFFERJI: Thank you, madam, can you hear me? THE INQUIRY CHAIR: I can hear you. I can't see you, but I can hear you. MR JAFFERJI: I am not sure why that is. I have checked my video and my video seems to be on. It is telling me I can stop the video but not start it. So I apologise for that. THE INQUIRY CHAIR: No problem, we can hear you very clearly, thank you. MR JAFFERJI: Thank you, madam. THE INQUIRY CHAIR: No problem, we can hear you very clearly, thank you. MR JAFFERJI: Thank you, madam. THE INQUIRY CHAIR: I can hear you. MR JAFFERJI: Thank you, madam. THE INQUIRY CHAIR: Thank you, madam. THE INQUIRY CHAIR: To an hear you. MR JAFFERJI: Thank you, madam. THE INQUIRY CHAIR: To an hear you. MR JAFFERJI: Thank you, madam. THE INQUIRY CHAIR: No problem, we can hear you very clearly, thank you. MR JAFFERJI: Thank you, madam. Thave read the letter from Duncan Lewis that was sent to core participants I think yesterday or this | 5 | | 5 | | | |
| she's a doctor who answers to a professional code, the Home Office has not identified anything that she has said, publicly or otherwise, that might disqualify her from that. They are raising issues of independence with her. There are plenty of people who come from various sides on immigration detention involved in this Inquiry and none of that should disqualify someone of her obvious qualifications. I would also support in particular the need we say is essential for an expert on race. That is just to say something additional about that a particularly complex often nuanced and sensitive issue, with which we are going to require help in my respectful submission. I know, chair, that you are aware of the inquest into the death of Prince Fosu, which took place in February this year and was a particularly dramatic example of the failures that can occur in this area. A lot of the evidence in that case touched upon, at Say on experts. THE INQUIRY CHAIR: Thank you. That INQUIRY CHAIR: Thank you. MR JAFFERJI: Thank you, madam, can you hear me? THE INQUIRY CHAIR: I can hear you. I can't see you, but I can stop the video but not start it. So I apologise for that. THE INQUIRY CHAIR: No problem, we can hear you very clearly, thank you. MR JAFFERJI: Thank you, madam. THE INQUIRY CHAIR: No problem, we can hear you very clearly, thank you. MR JAFFERJI: Thank you, madam. THE INQUIRY CHAIR: No problem, we can hear you very clearly, thank you. MR JAFFERJI: Thank you, madam. THE INQUIRY CHAIR: No problem, we can hear you very clearly, thank you. MR JAFFERJI: Thank you, madam. THE INQUIRY CHAIR: No problem, we can hear you very clearly, thank you. MR JAFFERJI: Thank you, madam. THE INQUIRY CHAIR: No problem, we can hear you very clearly, thank you. MR JAFFERJI: Thank you, madam. THE INQUIRY CHAIR: No problem, we can hear you very clearly, thank you. MR JAFFERJI: Thank you, madam. THE INQUIRY CHAIR: No problem, we can hear you very clearly, thank you. MR JAFFERJI: Thank you, madam. THE INQUIRY CHAIR: No | 6 | | 6 | • | | |
| Home Office has not identified anything that she has said, publicly or otherwise, that might disqualify her from that. They are raising issues of independence with her. There are plenty of people who come from various sides on immigration detention involved in this Inquiry and none of that should disqualify someone of her obvious qualifications. I would also support in particular the need we say is essential for an expert on race. That is — just to say something additional about that — a particularly complex often nuanced and sensitive issue, with which we are going to require help in my respectful submission. I know, chair, that you are aware of the inquest into the death of Prince Fosu, which took place in February this year and was a particularly dramatic example of the failures that can occur in this area. A lot of the evidence in that case touched upon, at least indirectly, race elements because that was a man THE INQUIRY CHAIR: Thank you. MR MacGAHEY: Madam, may I invite Mr Jafferji to make any submissions he would like to make? MR JAFFERJI: Thank you, madam, can you hear me? THE INQUIRY CHAIR: I can hear you. I can't see you, but I can hear you. MR JAFFERJI: I am not sure why that is. I have checked my video and my video seems to be on. It is telling me I can stop the video but not start it. So I apologise for that. THE INQUIRY CHAIR: No problem, we can hear you very clearly, thank you. MR JAFFERJI: Thank you, madam. THE INQUIRY CHAIR: Thank you. MR JAFFERJI: Thank you, madam. THE INQUIRY CHAIR: Thank you. MR JAFFERJI: Thank you, madam. THE INQUIRY CHAIR: Thank you. MR JAFFERJI: Thank you, madam. THE INQUIRY CHAIR: Thank you. MR JAFFERJI: Thank you, madam. THE INQUIRY CHAIR: Thank you. MR JAFFERJI: Thank you, madam. THE INQUIRY CHAIR: Thank you. MR JAFFERJI: Tha | | | 7 | · · | | |
| 9 said, publicly or otherwise, that might disqualify her 10 from that. They are raising issues of independence with 11 her. There are plenty of people who come from various 12 sides on immigration detention involved in this Inquiry 13 and none of that should disqualify someone of her 14 obvious qualifications. 15 I would also support in particular the need we say 16 is essential for an expert on race. That is just to 17 say something additional about that a particularly 18 complex often nuanced and sensitive issue, with which we 19 are going to require help in my respectful submission. 20 I know, chair, that you are aware of the inquest 21 into the death of Prince Fosu, which took place in 22 February this year and was a particularly dramatic 23 example of the failures that case touched upon, at 24 A lot of the evidence in that case touched upon, at 25 least indirectly, race elements because that was a man To you as well, Ms Harrison. I am sorry, I failed to take myself off mute to say that. 10 to take myself off mute to say that. 11 MS McGAHEY: Madam, may I invite Mr Jafferji to make any submissions he would like to make? 12 submissions he would like to make? 13 MR JAFFERJI: Thank you, madam, can you hear me? 14 THE INQUIRY CHAIR: I can hear you. 15 I can hear you. 16 MR JAFFERJI: I am not sure why that is. I have checked my video and my video seems to be on. It is telling me 16 I can stop the video but not start it. So I apologise for that. 20 THE INQUIRY CHAIR: No problem, we can hear you very clearly, thank you. 21 I have read the submissions made on behalf of BB and 22 MA. I have read the letter from Duncan Lewis that was sent to core participants I think yesterday or this | 8 | - | 8 | • | | |
| from that. They are raising issues of independence with her. There are plenty of people who come from various sides on immigration detention involved in this Inquiry and none of that should disqualify someone of her obvious qualifications. I would also support in particular the need we say is essential for an expert on race. That is just to say something additional about that a particularly complex often nuanced and sensitive issue, with which we are going to require help in my respectful submission. I know, chair, that you are aware of the inquest into the death of Prince Fosu, which took place in February this year and was a particularly dramatic example of the failures that can occur in this area. A lot of the evidence in that case touched upon, at lot take myself off mute to say that. MS McGAHEY: Madam, may I invite Mr Jafferji to make any submissions he would like to make? MR JAFFERJI: Thank you, madam, can you hear me? THE INQUIRY CHAIR: I can hear you. I can't see you, but I can hear you. MR JAFFERJI: I am not sure why that is. I have checked my video and my video seems to be on. It is telling me I can stop the video but not start it. So I apologise for that. THE INQUIRY CHAIR: No problem, we can hear you very clearly, thank you. MR JAFFERJI: Thank you, madam. THE INQUIRY CHAIR: No problem, we can hear you very clearly, thank you. MR JAFFERJI: Thank you, madam. I have read the submissions made on behalf of BB and MA. I have read the letter from Duncan Lewis that was sent to core participants I think yesterday or this | | | 9 | The state of the s | | |
| her. There are plenty of people who come from various sides on immigration detention involved in this Inquiry and none of that should disqualify someone of her obvious qualifications. I would also support in particular the need we say is essential for an expert on race. That is — just to say something additional about that — a particularly complex often nuanced and sensitive issue, with which we are going to require help in my respectful submission. I know, chair, that you are aware of the inquest into the death of Prince Fosu, which took place in February this year and was a particularly dramatic example of the failures that can occur in this area. A lot of the evidence in that case touched upon, at least indirectly, race elements because that was a man MS McGAHEY: Madam, may I invite Mr Jafferji to make any submissions he would like to make? MR JAFFERJI: Thank you, madam, can you hear me? THE INQUIRY CHAIR: I can hear you. I can't see you, but I can hear you. I can hear you. MR JAFFERJI: I am not sure why that is. I have checked my video and my video seems to be on. It is telling me I can stop the video but not start it. So I apologise for that. THE INQUIRY CHAIR: No problem, we can hear you very clearly, thank you. MR JAFFERJI: Thank you, madam. THE INQUIRY CHAIR: No problem, we can hear you very clearly, thank you. MR JAFFERJI: Thank you, madam. The inquire of the failures that can occur in this area. MR JAFFERJI: Thank you, madam. The inquire of the submissions made on behalf of BB and MA. I have read the letter from Duncan Lewis that was sent to core participants I think yesterday or this | 10 | | 10 | | | |
| sides on immigration detention involved in this Inquiry and none of that should disqualify someone of her obvious qualifications. I would also support in particular the need we say is essential for an expert on race. That is just to say something additional about that a particularly complex often nuanced and sensitive issue, with which we are going to require help in my respectful submission. I know, chair, that you are aware of the inquest into the death of Prince Fosu, which took place in example of the failures that can occur in this area. A lot of the evidence in that case touched upon, at least indirectly, race elements because that was a man and none of that should disqualify someone of her obvious qualifications. I know JAFFERJI: Thank you, madam, can you hear me? THE INQUIRY CHAIR: I can hear you. I can't see you, but I can hear you. I know JAFFERJI: I am not sure why that is. I have checked my video and my video seems to be on. It is telling me I can stop the video but not start it. So I apologise for that. THE INQUIRY CHAIR: No problem, we can hear you very clearly, thank you. MR JAFFERJI: Thank you, madam. I have read the submissions made on behalf of BB and MA. I have read the letter from Duncan Lewis that was sent to core participants I think yesterday or this | | | | | | |
| and none of that should disqualify someone of her obvious qualifications. I would also support in particular the need we say is essential for an expert on race. That is just to say something additional about that a particularly complex often nuanced and sensitive issue, with which we are going to require help in my respectful submission. I know, chair, that you are aware of the inquest into the death of Prince Fosu, which took place in example of the failures that can occur in this area. A lot of the evidence in that case touched upon, at least indirectly, race elements because that was a man MR JAFFERJI: Thank you, madam, can you hear me? THE INQUIRY CHAIR: I can hear you. I can't see you, but I can hear you. MR JAFFERJI: I am not sure why that is. I have checked my video and my video seems to be on. It is telling me I can stop the video but not start it. So I apologise for that. THE INQUIRY CHAIR: No problem, we can hear you very clearly, thank you. MR JAFFERJI: Thank you, madam, can you hear me? MR JAFFERJI: I tan hear you. MR JAFFERJI: I am not sure why that is. I have checked my video and my video seems to be on. It is telling me I can stop the video but not start it. So I apologise for that. THE INQUIRY CHAIR: No problem, we can hear you very clearly, thank you. MR JAFFERJI: Thank you, madam. I have read the submissions made on behalf of BB and MA. I have read the letter from Duncan Lewis that was sent to core participants I think yesterday or this | | | | | | |
| 14 obvious qualifications. I would also support in particular the need we say 15 I can hear you. 16 is essential for an expert on race. That is just to 17 say something additional about that a particularly 18 complex often nuanced and sensitive issue, with which we 19 are going to require help in my respectful submission. 10 I know, chair, that you are aware of the inquest 21 into the death of Prince Fosu, which took place in 22 February this year and was a particularly dramatic 23 example of the failures that can occur in this area. 24 A lot of the evidence in that case touched upon, at 25 least indirectly, race elements because that was a man 14 THE INQUIRY CHAIR: I can hear you. I can't see you, but 15 I can hear you. 16 MR JAFFERJI: I am not sure why that is. I have checked my 17 video and my video seems to be on. It is telling me 18 I can stop the video but not start it. So I apologise 19 for that. 20 THE INQUIRY CHAIR: No problem, we can hear you very 21 clearly, thank you. 22 MR JAFFERJI: Thank you, madam. 23 I have read the letter from Duncan Lewis that was 24 A lot of the evidence in that case touched upon, at 25 least indirectly, race elements because that was a man 26 mR JAFFERJI: I am not sure why that is. I have checked my 27 video and my video seems to be on. It is telling me 28 I can stop the video but not start it. So I apologise 29 for that. 20 THE INQUIRY CHAIR: No problem, we can hear you very 21 clearly, thank you. 22 MR JAFFERJI: Thank you, madam. 23 I have read the letter from Duncan Lewis that was 24 sent to core participants I think yesterday or this | | | 13 | | | |
| I would also support in particular the need we say is essential for an expert on race. That is just to say something additional about that a particularly complex often nuanced and sensitive issue, with which we are going to require help in my respectful submission. I know, chair, that you are aware of the inquest into the death of Prince Fosu, which took place in example of the failures that can occur in this area. A lot of the evidence in that case touched upon, at least indirectly, race elements because that was a man I can hear you. MR JAFFERJI: I am not sure why that is. I have checked my video and my video seems to be on. It is telling me I can stop the video but not start it. So I apologise for that. THE INQUIRY CHAIR: No problem, we can hear you very clearly, thank you. MR JAFFERJI: Thank you, madam. I have read the submissions made on behalf of BB and MA. I have read the letter from Duncan Lewis that was sent to core participants I think yesterday or this | | | 14 | | | |
| is essential for an expert on race. That is just to say something additional about that a particularly complex often nuanced and sensitive issue, with which we are going to require help in my respectful submission. I know, chair, that you are aware of the inquest into the death of Prince Fosu, which took place in example of the failures that can occur in this area. A lot of the evidence in that case touched upon, at least indirectly, race elements because that was a man MR JAFFERJI: I am not sure why that is. I have checked my video and my video seems to be on. It is telling me I can stop the video but not start it. So I apologise for that. THE INQUIRY CHAIR: No problem, we can hear you very clearly, thank you. MR JAFFERJI: Thank you, madam. I have read the submissions made on behalf of BB and MA. I have read the letter from Duncan Lewis that was sent to core participants I think yesterday or this | 15 | | 15 | • | | |
| say something additional about that a particularly complex often nuanced and sensitive issue, with which we are going to require help in my respectful submission. I know, chair, that you are aware of the inquest into the death of Prince Fosu, which took place in February this year and was a particularly dramatic example of the failures that can occur in this area. A lot of the evidence in that case touched upon, at least indirectly, race elements because that was a man 17 video and my video seems to be on. It is telling me 18 I can stop the video but not start it. So I apologise 19 for that. 20 THE INQUIRY CHAIR: No problem, we can hear you very 21 clearly, thank you. 22 MR JAFFERJI: Thank you, madam. 23 I have read the submissions made on behalf of BB and 24 MA. I have read the letter from Duncan Lewis that was 25 sent to core participants I think yesterday or this | 16 | | 16 | • | | |
| complex often nuanced and sensitive issue, with which we are going to require help in my respectful submission. I know, chair, that you are aware of the inquest into the death of Prince Fosu, which took place in February this year and was a particularly dramatic example of the failures that can occur in this area. A lot of the evidence in that case touched upon, at least indirectly, race elements because that was a man I can stop the video but not start it. So I apologise for that. THE INQUIRY CHAIR: No problem, we can hear you very clearly, thank you. MR JAFFERJI: Thank you, madam. I have read the submissions made on behalf of BB and MA. I have read the letter from Duncan Lewis that was sent to core participants I think yesterday or this | | | 17 | | | |
| are going to require help in my respectful submission. I know, chair, that you are aware of the inquest into the death of Prince Fosu, which took place in February this year and was a particularly dramatic example of the failures that can occur in this area. A lot of the evidence in that case touched upon, at least indirectly, race elements because that was a man 19 for that. 20 THE INQUIRY CHAIR: No problem, we can hear you very clearly, thank you. 21 MR JAFFERJI: Thank you, madam. 23 I have read the submissions made on behalf of BB and MA. I have read the letter from Duncan Lewis that was sent to core participants I think yesterday or this | 18 | | 18 | I can stop the video but not start it. So I apologise | | |
| I know, chair, that you are aware of the inquest into the death of Prince Fosu, which took place in February this year and was a particularly dramatic example of the failures that can occur in this area. A lot of the evidence in that case touched upon, at least indirectly, race elements because that was a man THE INQUIRY CHAIR: No problem, we can hear you very clearly, thank you. MR JAFFERJI: Thank you, madam. I have read the submissions made on behalf of BB and MA. I have read the letter from Duncan Lewis that was sent to core participants I think yesterday or this | 19 | | 19 | | | |
| into the death of Prince Fosu, which took place in February this year and was a particularly dramatic example of the failures that can occur in this area. A lot of the evidence in that case touched upon, at least indirectly, race elements because that was a man Clearly, thank you. MR JAFFERJI: Thank you, madam. I have read the submissions made on behalf of BB and MA. I have read the letter from Duncan Lewis that was sent to core participants I think yesterday or this | 20 | | 20 | THE INQUIRY CHAIR: No problem, we can hear you very | | |
| February this year and was a particularly dramatic 23 example of the failures that can occur in this area. 24 A lot of the evidence in that case touched upon, at 25 least indirectly, race elements because that was a man 26 MR JAFFERJI: Thank you, madam. 27 I have read the submissions made on behalf of BB and 28 MR JAFFERJI: Thank you, madam. 29 MR JAFFERJI: Thank you, madam. 20 MR JAFFERJI: Thank you, madam. 21 MR JAFFERJI: Thank you, madam. 22 MR JAFFERJI: Thank you, madam. 23 I have read the letter from Duncan Lewis that was sent to core participants I think yesterday or this | 21 | | 21 | clearly, thank you. | | |
| example of the failures that can occur in this area. A lot of the evidence in that case touched upon, at least indirectly, race elements because that was a man I have read the submissions made on behalf of BB and MA. I have read the letter from Duncan Lewis that was sent to core participants I think yesterday or this | 22 | | 22 | MR JAFFERJI: Thank you, madam. | | |
| A lot of the evidence in that case touched upon, at least indirectly, race elements because that was a man least indirectly, race elements because that was a man least indirectly, race elements because that was a man least indirectly, race elements because that was a man least indirectly, race elements because that was a man least indirectly, race elements because that was a man least indirectly, race elements because that was a man least indirectly, race elements because that was a man least indirectly, race elements because that was a man least indirectly indirectly. | 23 | | 23 | I have read the submissions made on behalf of BB and | | |
| | 24 | A lot of the evidence in that case touched upon, at | 24 | MA. I have read the letter from Duncan Lewis that was | | |
| Page 26 Page 28 | 25 | least indirectly, race elements because that was a man | 25 | sent to core participants I think yesterday or this | | |
| Page 26 Page 28 | | | 1 | | | |
| | | D 2/ | | D 20 | | |

| 1 | morning. | 1 | I have no further submissions in that case. |
|--|--|--|--|
| 2 | I have heard the submissions made by my learned | 2 | MS McGAHEY: Madam, Mr Isenberg. |
| 3 | friends Ms Harrison and Mr Armstrong. | 3 | MR ISENBERG: Thank you, Ms McGahey. |
| 4 | We would adopt all of that and support everything | 4 | You and the chair will have seen from our written |
| 5 | that is said. There is just one short point that we | 5 | submissions that on the matters of expert evidence G4S |
| 6 | would make in relation to expert evidence, and that | 6 | is currently considering the representations that have |
| 7 | relates to expertise in relation to mental health issues | 7 | been made so far and the issues of experts more broadly. |
| 8 | and psychiatric expertise. | 8 | It is probably best for us to address those in |
| 9 | It seems to us you will note that my client was | 9 | writing by the deadline put forward by the chair. |
| 10 | granted core participant status relatively recently, so | 10 | Thank you. |
| 11 | we are relatively new to all the material that is before | 11 | THE INQUIRY CHAIR: Thank you. |
| 12 | the Inquiry, and we are not fully aware of the | 12 | MS McGAHEY: Mr Bunting? |
| 13 | circumstances of the other core participants, in | 13 | MR BUNTING: Thank you, madam, the BBC has no submissions on |
| 14 | particular the former detainees. But the focus seems to | 14 | experts. |
| 15 | be upon existing mental health issues and identifying | 15 | MS McGAHEY: Ms Dobbin? |
| 16 | those at the point of detention and exacerbation of | 16 | MS DOBBIN: Thank you, Ms McGahey. Thank you, chair. We |
| 17 | those mental health issues whilst in detention. | 17 | don't have any submissions to make on this today. |
| 18 | We would also point out that there ought to be focus | 18 | Thank you. |
| 19 | on development of mental health issues whilst in | 19 | MS McGAHEY: Lastly, Mr Dixey. |
| 20 | detention. What can be learnt about that issue. How | 20 | MR DIXEY: Madam, I have no submissions to make on the |
| 21 | that can be prevented in the future and what about the | 21 | question of expert evidence. |
| 22 | circumstances of detention overall contributes to that? | 22 | THE INQUIRY CHAIR: Thank you. |
| 23 | Madam, apart from, that there is nothing else that | 23 | MS McGAHEY: Madam, may I turn now then to the question of |
| 24 | we would like to say on the issue of expert evidence. | 24 | undertakings. The Inquiry is grateful for the |
| 25 | THE INQUIRY CHAIR: Thank you very much. | 25 | submissions received from the core participants in |
| | | | |
| | Page 29 | | Page 31 |
| | | | |
| 1 | MC McCALIEV, Mr Dlake? | 1 | respect of the proposed undertakings that sould be |
| 1 | MS McGAHEY: Mr Blake? | 1 | respect of the proposed undertakings that could be |
| 2 | MR BLAKE: Thank you. | 2 | sought from the Attorney General and/or the |
| 2 3 | MR BLAKE: Thank you. Can I begin by thanking the Inquiry for setting up | 2 3 | sought from the Attorney General and/or the Home Secretary. |
| 2 3 4 | MR BLAKE: Thank you. Can I begin by thanking the Inquiry for setting up this remote hearing and for all the work that has gone | 2 3 4 | sought from the Attorney General and/or the Home Secretary. The core participants know what the issues are, but |
| 2 3 4 5 | MR BLAKE: Thank you. Can I begin by thanking the Inquiry for setting up this remote hearing and for all the work that has gone into making this Inquiry possible, despite all of the | 2 3 4 5 | sought from the Attorney General and/or the Home Secretary. The core participants know what the issues are, but for those members of the public attending the hearing |
| 2 3 4 5 6 | MR BLAKE: Thank you. Can I begin by thanking the Inquiry for setting up this remote hearing and for all the work that has gone into making this Inquiry possible, despite all of the restrictions which have resulted from the COVID-19 | 2 3 4 5 6 | sought from the Attorney General and/or the Home Secretary. The core participants know what the issues are, but for those members of the public attending the hearing I can say that the key questions raised are. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 | MR BLAKE: Thank you. Can I begin by thanking the Inquiry for setting up this remote hearing and for all the work that has gone into making this Inquiry possible, despite all of the restrictions which have resulted from the COVID-19 pandemic. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 | sought from the Attorney General and/or the Home Secretary. The core participants know what the issues are, but for those members of the public attending the hearing I can say that the key questions raised are. Firstly, should undertakings be sought at all from |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | MR BLAKE: Thank you. Can I begin by thanking the Inquiry for setting up this remote hearing and for all the work that has gone into making this Inquiry possible, despite all of the restrictions which have resulted from the COVID-19 pandemic. In terms of experts, the Inquiry must be free to | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | sought from the Attorney General and/or the Home Secretary. The core participants know what the issues are, but for those members of the public attending the hearing I can say that the key questions raised are. Firstly, should undertakings be sought at all from the Home Secretary and/or the Attorney General at this |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | MR BLAKE: Thank you. Can I begin by thanking the Inquiry for setting up this remote hearing and for all the work that has gone into making this Inquiry possible, despite all of the restrictions which have resulted from the COVID-19 pandemic. In terms of experts, the Inquiry must be free to select its own experts. On behalf of the Home Office | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | sought from the Attorney General and/or the Home Secretary. The core participants know what the issues are, but for those members of the public attending the hearing I can say that the key questions raised are. Firstly, should undertakings be sought at all from the Home Secretary and/or the Attorney General at this stage? Those undertakings being in respect of |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | MR BLAKE: Thank you. Can I begin by thanking the Inquiry for setting up this remote hearing and for all the work that has gone into making this Inquiry possible, despite all of the restrictions which have resulted from the COVID-19 pandemic. In terms of experts, the Inquiry must be free to select its own experts. On behalf of the Home Office all that we ask is that the selection of experts | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | sought from the Attorney General and/or the Home Secretary. The core participants know what the issues are, but for those members of the public attending the hearing I can say that the key questions raised are. Firstly, should undertakings be sought at all from the Home Secretary and/or the Attorney General at this stage? Those undertakings being in respect of undertakings not to use evidence supplied to this |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | MR BLAKE: Thank you. Can I begin by thanking the Inquiry for setting up this remote hearing and for all the work that has gone into making this Inquiry possible, despite all of the restrictions which have resulted from the COVID-19 pandemic. In terms of experts, the Inquiry must be free to select its own experts. On behalf of the Home Office all that we ask is that the selection of experts complies with the ordinary requirements to be | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | sought from the Attorney General and/or the Home Secretary. The core participants know what the issues are, but for those members of the public attending the hearing I can say that the key questions raised are. Firstly, should undertakings be sought at all from the Home Secretary and/or the Attorney General at this stage? Those undertakings being in respect of undertakings not to use evidence supplied to this Inquiry in any subsequent decision or investigation |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | MR BLAKE: Thank you. Can I begin by thanking the Inquiry for setting up this remote hearing and for all the work that has gone into making this Inquiry possible, despite all of the restrictions which have resulted from the COVID-19 pandemic. In terms of experts, the Inquiry must be free to select its own experts. On behalf of the Home Office all that we ask is that the selection of experts complies with the ordinary requirements to be independent and that there is no appearance of bias. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | sought from the Attorney General and/or the Home Secretary. The core participants know what the issues are, but for those members of the public attending the hearing I can say that the key questions raised are. Firstly, should undertakings be sought at all from the Home Secretary and/or the Attorney General at this stage? Those undertakings being in respect of undertakings not to use evidence supplied to this Inquiry in any subsequent decision or investigation leading to criminal proceedings or in relation to, so |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | MR BLAKE: Thank you. Can I begin by thanking the Inquiry for setting up this remote hearing and for all the work that has gone into making this Inquiry possible, despite all of the restrictions which have resulted from the COVID-19 pandemic. In terms of experts, the Inquiry must be free to select its own experts. On behalf of the Home Office all that we ask is that the selection of experts complies with the ordinary requirements to be independent and that there is no appearance of bias. We are happy to propose experts by 9 October, and | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | sought from the Attorney General and/or the Home Secretary. The core participants know what the issues are, but for those members of the public attending the hearing I can say that the key questions raised are. Firstly, should undertakings be sought at all from the Home Secretary and/or the Attorney General at this stage? Those undertakings being in respect of undertakings not to use evidence supplied to this Inquiry in any subsequent decision or investigation leading to criminal proceedings or in relation to, so far as the Home Secretary is concerned, immigration |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | MR BLAKE: Thank you. Can I begin by thanking the Inquiry for setting up this remote hearing and for all the work that has gone into making this Inquiry possible, despite all of the restrictions which have resulted from the COVID-19 pandemic. In terms of experts, the Inquiry must be free to select its own experts. On behalf of the Home Office all that we ask is that the selection of experts complies with the ordinary requirements to be independent and that there is no appearance of bias. We are happy to propose experts by 9 October, and also to provide any comment on other suggestions for | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | sought from the Attorney General and/or the Home Secretary. The core participants know what the issues are, but for those members of the public attending the hearing I can say that the key questions raised are. Firstly, should undertakings be sought at all from the Home Secretary and/or the Attorney General at this stage? Those undertakings being in respect of undertakings not to use evidence supplied to this Inquiry in any subsequent decision or investigation leading to criminal proceedings or in relation to, so far as the Home Secretary is concerned, immigration matters. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | MR BLAKE: Thank you. Can I begin by thanking the Inquiry for setting up this remote hearing and for all the work that has gone into making this Inquiry possible, despite all of the restrictions which have resulted from the COVID-19 pandemic. In terms of experts, the Inquiry must be free to select its own experts. On behalf of the Home Office all that we ask is that the selection of experts complies with the ordinary requirements to be independent and that there is no appearance of bias. We are happy to propose experts by 9 October, and also to provide any comment on other suggestions for experts. We have made brief representations in writing | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | sought from the Attorney General and/or the Home Secretary. The core participants know what the issues are, but for those members of the public attending the hearing I can say that the key questions raised are. Firstly, should undertakings be sought at all from the Home Secretary and/or the Attorney General at this stage? Those undertakings being in respect of undertakings not to use evidence supplied to this Inquiry in any subsequent decision or investigation leading to criminal proceedings or in relation to, so far as the Home Secretary is concerned, immigration matters. If undertakings should be sought, should the |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | MR BLAKE: Thank you. Can I begin by thanking the Inquiry for setting up this remote hearing and for all the work that has gone into making this Inquiry possible, despite all of the restrictions which have resulted from the COVID-19 pandemic. In terms of experts, the Inquiry must be free to select its own experts. On behalf of the Home Office all that we ask is that the selection of experts complies with the ordinary requirements to be independent and that there is no appearance of bias. We are happy to propose experts by 9 October, and also to provide any comment on other suggestions for experts. We have made brief representations in writing in respect of Dr Cohen. We understand that any further | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | sought from the Attorney General and/or the Home Secretary. The core participants know what the issues are, but for those members of the public attending the hearing I can say that the key questions raised are. Firstly, should undertakings be sought at all from the Home Secretary and/or the Attorney General at this stage? Those undertakings being in respect of undertakings not to use evidence supplied to this Inquiry in any subsequent decision or investigation leading to criminal proceedings or in relation to, so far as the Home Secretary is concerned, immigration matters. If undertakings should be sought, should the undertakings be restricted to natural persons only and |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | MR BLAKE: Thank you. Can I begin by thanking the Inquiry for setting up this remote hearing and for all the work that has gone into making this Inquiry possible, despite all of the restrictions which have resulted from the COVID-19 pandemic. In terms of experts, the Inquiry must be free to select its own experts. On behalf of the Home Office all that we ask is that the selection of experts complies with the ordinary requirements to be independent and that there is no appearance of bias. We are happy to propose experts by 9 October, and also to provide any comment on other suggestions for experts. We have made brief representations in writing in respect of Dr Cohen. We understand that any further representations concerning Dr Cohen and any others can | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | sought from the Attorney General and/or the Home Secretary. The core participants know what the issues are, but for those members of the public attending the hearing I can say that the key questions raised are. Firstly, should undertakings be sought at all from the Home Secretary and/or the Attorney General at this stage? Those undertakings being in respect of undertakings not to use evidence supplied to this Inquiry in any subsequent decision or investigation leading to criminal proceedings or in relation to, so far as the Home Secretary is concerned, immigration matters. If undertakings should be sought, should the undertakings be restricted to natural persons only and not extend to corporate entities? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | MR BLAKE: Thank you. Can I begin by thanking the Inquiry for setting up this remote hearing and for all the work that has gone into making this Inquiry possible, despite all of the restrictions which have resulted from the COVID-19 pandemic. In terms of experts, the Inquiry must be free to select its own experts. On behalf of the Home Office all that we ask is that the selection of experts complies with the ordinary requirements to be independent and that there is no appearance of bias. We are happy to propose experts by 9 October, and also to provide any comment on other suggestions for experts. We have made brief representations in writing in respect of Dr Cohen. We understand that any further representations concerning Dr Cohen and any others can be filed in writing prior to the 9 October date. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | sought from the Attorney General and/or the Home Secretary. The core participants know what the issues are, but for those members of the public attending the hearing I can say that the key questions raised are. Firstly, should undertakings be sought at all from the Home Secretary and/or the Attorney General at this stage? Those undertakings being in respect of undertakings not to use evidence supplied to this Inquiry in any subsequent decision or investigation leading to criminal proceedings or in relation to, so far as the Home Secretary is concerned, immigration matters. If undertakings should be sought, should the undertakings be restricted to natural persons only and not extend to corporate entities? Thirdly, should they be restricted to all evidence |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | MR BLAKE: Thank you. Can I begin by thanking the Inquiry for setting up this remote hearing and for all the work that has gone into making this Inquiry possible, despite all of the restrictions which have resulted from the COVID-19 pandemic. In terms of experts, the Inquiry must be free to select its own experts. On behalf of the Home Office all that we ask is that the selection of experts complies with the ordinary requirements to be independent and that there is no appearance of bias. We are happy to propose experts by 9 October, and also to provide any comment on other suggestions for experts. We have made brief representations in writing in respect of Dr Cohen. We understand that any further representations concerning Dr Cohen and any others can be filed in writing prior to the 9 October date. I can address you on the specifics today if you | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | sought from the Attorney General and/or the Home Secretary. The core participants know what the issues are, but for those members of the public attending the hearing I can say that the key questions raised are. Firstly, should undertakings be sought at all from the Home Secretary and/or the Attorney General at this stage? Those undertakings being in respect of undertakings not to use evidence supplied to this Inquiry in any subsequent decision or investigation leading to criminal proceedings or in relation to, so far as the Home Secretary is concerned, immigration matters. If undertakings should be sought, should the undertakings be restricted to natural persons only and not extend to corporate entities? Thirdly, should they be restricted to all evidence and witness statements taken for Inquiry purposes and |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | MR BLAKE: Thank you. Can I begin by thanking the Inquiry for setting up this remote hearing and for all the work that has gone into making this Inquiry possible, despite all of the restrictions which have resulted from the COVID-19 pandemic. In terms of experts, the Inquiry must be free to select its own experts. On behalf of the Home Office all that we ask is that the selection of experts complies with the ordinary requirements to be independent and that there is no appearance of bias. We are happy to propose experts by 9 October, and also to provide any comment on other suggestions for experts. We have made brief representations in writing in respect of Dr Cohen. We understand that any further representations concerning Dr Cohen and any others can be filed in writing prior to the 9 October date. I can address you on the specifics today if you would like, but I am happy to do so in writing prior to | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | sought from the Attorney General and/or the Home Secretary. The core participants know what the issues are, but for those members of the public attending the hearing I can say that the key questions raised are. Firstly, should undertakings be sought at all from the Home Secretary and/or the Attorney General at this stage? Those undertakings being in respect of undertakings not to use evidence supplied to this Inquiry in any subsequent decision or investigation leading to criminal proceedings or in relation to, so far as the Home Secretary is concerned, immigration matters. If undertakings should be sought, should the undertakings be restricted to natural persons only and not extend to corporate entities? Thirdly, should they be restricted to all evidence and witness statements taken for Inquiry purposes and not to other documents? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | MR BLAKE: Thank you. Can I begin by thanking the Inquiry for setting up this remote hearing and for all the work that has gone into making this Inquiry possible, despite all of the restrictions which have resulted from the COVID-19 pandemic. In terms of experts, the Inquiry must be free to select its own experts. On behalf of the Home Office all that we ask is that the selection of experts complies with the ordinary requirements to be independent and that there is no appearance of bias. We are happy to propose experts by 9 October, and also to provide any comment on other suggestions for experts. We have made brief representations in writing in respect of Dr Cohen. We understand that any further representations concerning Dr Cohen and any others can be filed in writing prior to the 9 October date. I can address you on the specifics today if you would like, but I am happy to do so in writing prior to 9 October. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | sought from the Attorney General and/or the Home Secretary. The core participants know what the issues are, but for those members of the public attending the hearing I can say that the key questions raised are. Firstly, should undertakings be sought at all from the Home Secretary and/or the Attorney General at this stage? Those undertakings being in respect of undertakings not to use evidence supplied to this Inquiry in any subsequent decision or investigation leading to criminal proceedings or in relation to, so far as the Home Secretary is concerned, immigration matters. If undertakings should be sought, should the undertakings be restricted to natural persons only and not extend to corporate entities? Thirdly, should they be restricted to all evidence and witness statements taken for Inquiry purposes and not to other documents? Finally, should the wording of the Home Secretary's |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | MR BLAKE: Thank you. Can I begin by thanking the Inquiry for setting up this remote hearing and for all the work that has gone into making this Inquiry possible, despite all of the restrictions which have resulted from the COVID-19 pandemic. In terms of experts, the Inquiry must be free to select its own experts. On behalf of the Home Office all that we ask is that the selection of experts complies with the ordinary requirements to be independent and that there is no appearance of bias. We are happy to propose experts by 9 October, and also to provide any comment on other suggestions for experts. We have made brief representations in writing in respect of Dr Cohen. We understand that any further representations concerning Dr Cohen and any others can be filed in writing prior to the 9 October date. I can address you on the specifics today if you would like, but I am happy to do so in writing prior to 9 October. THE INQUIRY CHAIR: Thank you. If you could do so in | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | sought from the Attorney General and/or the Home Secretary. The core participants know what the issues are, but for those members of the public attending the hearing I can say that the key questions raised are. Firstly, should undertakings be sought at all from the Home Secretary and/or the Attorney General at this stage? Those undertakings being in respect of undertakings not to use evidence supplied to this Inquiry in any subsequent decision or investigation leading to criminal proceedings or in relation to, so far as the Home Secretary is concerned, immigration matters. If undertakings should be sought, should the undertakings be restricted to natural persons only and not extend to corporate entities? Thirdly, should they be restricted to all evidence and witness statements taken for Inquiry purposes and not to other documents? Finally, should the wording of the Home Secretary's undertaking make clear that it applies to the evidence |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | MR BLAKE: Thank you. Can I begin by thanking the Inquiry for setting up this remote hearing and for all the work that has gone into making this Inquiry possible, despite all of the restrictions which have resulted from the COVID-19 pandemic. In terms of experts, the Inquiry must be free to select its own experts. On behalf of the Home Office all that we ask is that the selection of experts complies with the ordinary requirements to be independent and that there is no appearance of bias. We are happy to propose experts by 9 October, and also to provide any comment on other suggestions for experts. We have made brief representations in writing in respect of Dr Cohen. We understand that any further representations concerning Dr Cohen and any others can be filed in writing prior to the 9 October date. I can address you on the specifics today if you would like, but I am happy to do so in writing prior to the 9 October. THE INQUIRY CHAIR: Thank you. If you could do so in writing prior to the 9th, that would be very helpful. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | sought from the Attorney General and/or the Home Secretary. The core participants know what the issues are, but for those members of the public attending the hearing I can say that the key questions raised are. Firstly, should undertakings be sought at all from the Home Secretary and/or the Attorney General at this stage? Those undertakings being in respect of undertakings not to use evidence supplied to this Inquiry in any subsequent decision or investigation leading to criminal proceedings or in relation to, so far as the Home Secretary is concerned, immigration matters. If undertakings should be sought, should the undertakings be restricted to natural persons only and not extend to corporate entities? Thirdly, should they be restricted to all evidence and witness statements taken for Inquiry purposes and not to other documents? Finally, should the wording of the Home Secretary's undertaking make clear that it applies to the evidence supplied by detainees only and that it will not apply if |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 | MR BLAKE: Thank you. Can I begin by thanking the Inquiry for setting up this remote hearing and for all the work that has gone into making this Inquiry possible, despite all of the restrictions which have resulted from the COVID-19 pandemic. In terms of experts, the Inquiry must be free to select its own experts. On behalf of the Home Office all that we ask is that the selection of experts complies with the ordinary requirements to be independent and that there is no appearance of bias. We are happy to propose experts by 9 October, and also to provide any comment on other suggestions for experts. We have made brief representations in writing in respect of Dr Cohen. We understand that any further representations concerning Dr Cohen and any others can be filed in writing prior to the 9 October date. I can address you on the specifics today if you would like, but I am happy to do so in writing prior to 9 October. THE INQUIRY CHAIR: Thank you. If you could do so in writing prior to the 9th, that would be very helpful. Thank you. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 | sought from the Attorney General and/or the Home Secretary. The core participants know what the issues are, but for those members of the public attending the hearing I can say that the key questions raised are. Firstly, should undertakings be sought at all from the Home Secretary and/or the Attorney General at this stage? Those undertakings being in respect of undertakings not to use evidence supplied to this Inquiry in any subsequent decision or investigation leading to criminal proceedings or in relation to, so far as the Home Secretary is concerned, immigration matters. If undertakings should be sought, should the undertakings be restricted to natural persons only and not extend to corporate entities? Thirdly, should they be restricted to all evidence and witness statements taken for Inquiry purposes and not to other documents? Finally, should the wording of the Home Secretary's undertaking make clear that it applies to the evidence supplied by detainees only and that it will not apply if the detainee seeks in any immigration application to |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | MR BLAKE: Thank you. Can I begin by thanking the Inquiry for setting up this remote hearing and for all the work that has gone into making this Inquiry possible, despite all of the restrictions which have resulted from the COVID-19 pandemic. In terms of experts, the Inquiry must be free to select its own experts. On behalf of the Home Office all that we ask is that the selection of experts complies with the ordinary requirements to be independent and that there is no appearance of bias. We are happy to propose experts by 9 October, and also to provide any comment on other suggestions for experts. We have made brief representations in writing in respect of Dr Cohen. We understand that any further representations concerning Dr Cohen and any others can be filed in writing prior to the 9 October date. I can address you on the specifics today if you would like, but I am happy to do so in writing prior to the 9 October. THE INQUIRY CHAIR: Thank you. If you could do so in writing prior to the 9th, that would be very helpful. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | sought from the Attorney General and/or the Home Secretary. The core participants know what the issues are, but for those members of the public attending the hearing I can say that the key questions raised are. Firstly, should undertakings be sought at all from the Home Secretary and/or the Attorney General at this stage? Those undertakings being in respect of undertakings not to use evidence supplied to this Inquiry in any subsequent decision or investigation leading to criminal proceedings or in relation to, so far as the Home Secretary is concerned, immigration matters. If undertakings should be sought, should the undertakings be restricted to natural persons only and not extend to corporate entities? Thirdly, should they be restricted to all evidence and witness statements taken for Inquiry purposes and not to other documents? Finally, should the wording of the Home Secretary's undertaking make clear that it applies to the evidence supplied by detainees only and that it will not apply if |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 | MR BLAKE: Thank you. Can I begin by thanking the Inquiry for setting up this remote hearing and for all the work that has gone into making this Inquiry possible, despite all of the restrictions which have resulted from the COVID-19 pandemic. In terms of experts, the Inquiry must be free to select its own experts. On behalf of the Home Office all that we ask is that the selection of experts complies with the ordinary requirements to be independent and that there is no appearance of bias. We are happy to propose experts by 9 October, and also to provide any comment on other suggestions for experts. We have made brief representations in writing in respect of Dr Cohen. We understand that any further representations concerning Dr Cohen and any others can be filed in writing prior to the 9 October date. I can address you on the specifics today if you would like, but I am happy to do so in writing prior to 9 October. THE INQUIRY CHAIR: Thank you. If you could do so in writing prior to the 9th, that would be very helpful. Thank you. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 | sought from the Attorney General and/or the Home Secretary. The core participants know what the issues are, but for those members of the public attending the hearing I can say that the key questions raised are. Firstly, should undertakings be sought at all from the Home Secretary and/or the Attorney General at this stage? Those undertakings being in respect of undertakings not to use evidence supplied to this Inquiry in any subsequent decision or investigation leading to criminal proceedings or in relation to, so far as the Home Secretary is concerned, immigration matters. If undertakings should be sought, should the undertakings be restricted to natural persons only and not extend to corporate entities? Thirdly, should they be restricted to all evidence and witness statements taken for Inquiry purposes and not to other documents? Finally, should the wording of the Home Secretary's undertaking make clear that it applies to the evidence supplied by detainees only and that it will not apply if the detainee seeks in any immigration application to |

1 1 Inquiry. 2 2 Again, I will ask core participants to make any oral 3 submissions they wish to make about the proposed 3 4 undertakings. With your permission, madam, I suggest 4 5 they are taken in the same order, starting with 5 6 Ms Harrison. 6 7 MS HARRISON: We obviously also made very detailed 7 8 8 submissions in respect of this matter in writing. We 9 9 would want to make clear from the outset from the 10 perspective of MA, and other detainees who were subject 10 to what has been described as appalling abuse, the 11 11 12 possibility of criminal prosecution as the primary 12 13 mechanism for accountability and punishment for 13 14 wrongdoing has always been a central concern for Mr MA 14 15 and others. 15 16 The Inquiry will be aware that for reasons of 16 17 institutional failure and incompetence on the part of 17 18 the police, and others, no actual criminal prosecution 18 19 19 has taken place in respect of the clearly criminal 20 conduct to which my client, Mr MA, was subject. That is 20 21 a matter of grave concern. 21 22 It is also an important context for why this Inquiry 22 23 is taking place, at least in part, as a substitute for 23 expected to ask for it on an individual basis, and that 24 what ought to have been the state's primary response to 24 the form of undertakings that are being proposed at the 25 evidence of abuse of this gravity: a criminal 25 moment are too wide. Page 33 prosecution and appropriate punishment of perpetrators 1 1 2 both individuals, and insofar as there was misfeasance 2 3 in public office, on a wider basis. 3 4 So we start from that premise, when we see 4 5 wide-ranging applications for undertakings from the 5 6 Attorney General to inhibit evidence which comes before 6 this Inquiry ever being the subject, if appropriate, of 7 8 8 a criminal investigation. 9 9 We say that one has to start from the proposition 10 10 that the seeking and the giving of such undertakings 11 must be in the most limited and confined circumstances, 11 12 recognising that there are a number of important public 12 13 interests at stake when such undertakings are given. 13 14 First and foremost, as I have indicated, the need to 14 15 ensure that those who have committed wrongdoing are held 15 16 accountable. 16 17 It would be wrong and send out the wrong message to 17 18 the public that any criminal conduct is being either not 18 19 19 properly investigated or condoned by the giving of such 20 undertakings. 20

Of course, we say what is critically important is

responsibility and obligations is to provide a lawful,

that if individuals -- in particular individuals who

have roles within public authorities, where their

safe environment for those that they subject to

Page 34

administrative detention -- are seeking to indicate that they will not be prepared to cooperate without such undertaking, that should be done in public and clearly. For those reasons we have suggested to the Inquiry that rather than giving at this stage wide-ranging blanket undertakings, the appropriate course to take is a staged one. That only when it is actually demonstrated to be necessary and individuals have sought it with explanation, should the Inquiry undertake that process of seeking the Attorney General's undertaking. We of course recognise that the right against self incrimination is an important right and that it is both a common law protection and reflected in section 22 of the Inquiries Act. We of course also recognise -- because again it was part of the reason why this Inquiry was necessary with its powers to compel the presence of witnesses and documents -- that there may well be individuals, particularly the perpetrators of abuse, who have refused to cooperate effectively with police investigations and other investigations who may well seek such an undertaking, but we say those individuals should be

Page 35

We do say that if they are to be sought at this stage, then it is important that they are confined to natural persons and don't cover legal or corporate entities. We see from the submissions that are made by G4S in particular, wishing to endorse the inclusion of legal persons and relying on the fact that those have recently been made in the Grenfell Tower Inquiry.

However, what is significant about that is that that inquiry took it as a staged process, so they weren't made at the outset. There has been a specific, detailed basis upon which the undertakings were extended to legal persons, which has not been developed in any way, shape or form by G4S at this stage, precisely because no real process -- not one that is transparent to us, in any event -- has taken place in terms of documents. So they are seeking this on a preemptive basis.

We respectfully submit that the Inquiry should not extend to legal persons and we certainly submit that it should not extend to public authorities, including G4S insofar as it was exercising public law functions, in providing detention facilities and services. In Grenfell those legal persons do not include public authorities, including the local authorities, despite their obviously being in a situation where their culpability for the consequences may be an issue.

Page 36

21

22

23

24

25

21

22

23

24

25

2

3

4

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

We do say that it is important for any undertakings to be limited to natural persons and that it is also limited to the witness evidence and/or material that's produced in witness statements, or in preparation of witness statements is the only material that's covered.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

Again, we submit that if it is extended in the way that is sought by G4S to all documents, then it has the potential to be disproportionate and excessive, and unnecessary. Clearly public authorities are under a duty of candour. In other proceedings they would have to produce documents. There is no reason why this Inquiry should have special extended protections for documents.

Again, it needs at this stage to see if that is really a difficulty, rather than a preemptive order -undertaking -- at this stage.

One should expect -- and certainly publicly both the Home Office and G4S have said that they will wish to cooperate fully with the Inquiry, and that should, first of all, be taken at its word rather than seeking now to prevent any material that comes in a documentary form ever being made available if it were a possibility for criminal prosecution.

Finally, in terms of the further extension that G4S have recently indicated that they would wish to seek submissions next?

MR ARMSTRONG: Thank you, chair. Can I again align myself with everything that Ms Harrison has just said.

Can I just start with this though. We are in large 5 part responding to submissions that were made by G4S, 6 and partly the Home Office, but also G4S. Can I just 7 note with some regret the fact that the G4S submissions 8 were received late on Wednesday night, which was 9 a spectacular three weeks after the deadline that the 10

chair set. We are, we hope, able to deal with that. But that was done without apology or explanation on the part of G4S, and, putting it gently, we would have thought that G4S, of all organisations involved in this Inquiry, were the one most anxious to be compliant, and apologise or explain if they are not able to be compliant. I don't know if the chair has heard anything about, that but we, the other core participants, certainly have not.

MS McGAHEY: Perhaps I can assist in that, if Mr Armstrong would like me to do so.

2.1 G4S's counsel was elevated to the bench, so it 22 required a change of team. That was the explanation we 23 were given.

MR ARMSTRONG: I am grateful for that, it is still a long 24 25 period of time and makes life difficult if it is that

Page 39

Page 37

based on lines of enquiry, that was only put in writing yesterday. What is relied upon there in support of that is that it was an undertaking that was given in the Baha Mousa Inquiry. We have not, in the time available, been able to fully research that. That was obviously an extensive inquiry that took place over a protracted period. It would be important to see at what stage such additional undertakings were agreed and why.

Again, effectively we say that this would cover virtually all forms of material that came into the Inquiry's possession and have an inappropriate and disproportionate impact on the possibility of material subsequently being relevant to criminal proceedings.

Again, we say what is necessary is not a blanket request at an early stage, but a detailed one that actually is based on identifiable particular need, arising if it ever does, for such an extensive undertaking to be sought and given.

In summary, we say it is not necessary to seek those undertakings now. If it is, then it should be limited to natural persons and oral evidence and witness statement evidence only.

23 Those are my submissions.

24 THE INQUIRY CHAIR: Thank you, Ms Harrison. 25 MS McGAHEY: Madam, may I invite Mr Armstrong to make

Page 38

late.

Can I associate myself in particular with the importance of public accountability. That's critical. And criminal accountability is particularly critical, as Ms Harrison has said. The reason why we have said -and we emphasise in particular -- in our written submission the point of staged undertaking and don't require it first but instead require anybody who wants it to ask for it, is precisely, and it is a similar approach to what was taken in Grenfell, where there was no undertaking asked for at the start, is to flush out the individuals who want it and ask them to explain why they want it. That is an important thing to do in order to explain why they should not be accountable in that particular way and understand who it is who is doing it, and apply a threshold to such a request by making them do it and do it in the course of the public inquiry.

We say that that is all the more important where, at the moment, the undertakings extend to not just natural persons but legal persons because the obvious organisation to whom that applies is G4S.

G4S have gone out of its way, in response firstly to Panorama and secondly to the Lampard investigation which it commissioned, to say that it is very concerned about all of these matters. It completely accepts in

1 an unqualified way everything that Kate Lampard said 1 anything that is produced by somebody before the 2 2 about it and will comply with those recommendations. If 3 3 If the Home Office produces it, that is not covered it is now saying, as it appears to be saying, that it 4 may not want to do this, that it may not fully 4 by the undertaking. It is not just for detainees or 5 co-operate because it may not be -- it doesn't 5 former detainees, it might also be the subject of people 6 particularly want to fully cooperate without 6 who are migrants. There may be circumstances in which 7 an undertaking, then G4S ought to be asked to say that, 7 you have a migrant who is concerned about this, but who 8 8 was not detained. That, too, ought to be covered by the say it clearly and explain why. 9 9 That is why we say a staged approach should be undertaking. 10 taken. That is also linked to why we say there ought to 10 I also say the line of Inquiry submission that is 11 be a distinction between natural persons and legal made in respect of G4S must be true in the 11 12 persons. 12 Home Secretary undertaking context, because if there is 13 I understand, by the way, that there was 13 going to be evidence caused or obtained as a result of 14 a discussion in Grenfell -- I was not there, but 14 something that somebody has said, then that will need to 15 I understand there was a discussion in Grenfell about 15 be protected as well. 16 the legal and natural distinction and it was not adopted 16 Finally, my final submission in relation to this is 17 in Grenfell. But the reason why it was not adopted in 17 on the fourth point which Home Office make in their 18 Grenfell was because of the large number of small 18 submission, which is where they talk about the idea that 19 companies that were involved there that made it 19 a migrant might be before the tribunal in some other 20 20 impossible to draw that distinction. But that is not kind of proceedings and may say something about their 21 true of G4S. 21 own evidence which misrepresents the position. 22 The other point I should make also is if legal 22 My submission about that is that that is a problem 23 persons are to be covered by this, then it absolutely 23 that is very unlikely to arise. It is a speculative 24 should cover their witness evidence only and not 24 submission made by the Home Office. If that was to 25 arise in tribunal proceedings, the idea that documents. In particular, pre-existing documents. My 25 Page 41 Page 43 understanding is that all the G4S material is in in any a Home Office presenting officer would be in a position 1 1 2 event. No other documents should be caught by to deal with it on the fly is very unlikely, but in the 2 3 an undertaking. 3 unlikely event that something like that arose, we say That's all I want to say about the Attorney General that the correct answer to that would be to apply to 4 4 5 5 have that undertaking discharged, not to not have the undertaking. 6 Can I just deal briefly with the Home Secretary 6 undertaking in the first place or to have a qualified 7 undertaking, which we support? 7 undertaking in the first place. 8 The position of the potential victims is different 8 Those are all my submissions in relation to that. to the position of G4S or Home Office employees. That 9 The Attorney General's undertaking ought not to be 9 10 10 sought and there ought to be a staged approach where is because -- just one moment, can I just stop a bit of 11 banging that is going on behind me. 11 people ask for it rather than having it automatically. 12 Thank you. 12 The Home Secretary undertaking is required for 13 It is those individuals will have much more cause to 13 obvious reasons, but those need to be simple and clear 14 be nervous about coming forward, and will be, as the 14 and unqualified in order to be properly understood and 15 chair will no doubt understand, much more vulnerable. 15 therefore effective for the purpose that you want for 16 What is important for them is that the protection should 16 them, which is to encourage people to come forward and be fulsome in their evidence and open in their evidence 17 be broad and it is vital that it is broad and also 17 18 capable of being understood in order to be effective. 18 and unfearful in their evidence. 19 I make that point because if some of what the 19 Unless I can assist further, those are my 20 Home Office is saying -- Mr Blake has said in his 20 submissions. 21 submission -- is that there ought to be qualifications 21 THE INQUIRY CHAIR: Thank you, Mr Armstrong. MS McGAHEY: Mr Jafferji? 22 to this and additions and circumstances in which the 22 23 23 MR JAFFERJI: Thank you, madam. Home Office might be able to put in evidence in response 24 if things are being misrepresented or contextualised or 24 Madam, I adopt the submissions made on behalf of MA 25 contextualisation is required. This ought to cover 25 and BB. I have nothing to add. Page 42 Page 44

| 1 | 1 THE INQUIRY CHAIR: Thank you. | | G4S agrees that it is appropriate for the chair to | | |
|--|--|--|---|--|--|
| 2 | MS McGAHEY: Mr Blake? | 2 | seek undertakings from the Attorney General and indeed | | |
| 3 | MR BLAKE: Thank you madam. Our position is that like with | 3 | from the Home Secretary at this stage, so as to avoid | | |
| 4 | the issue of experts, if the Inquiry considers that it | 4 | potentially significant and prejudicial delays further | | |
| 5 | 5 needs undertakings, we are supportive of the requests | | down the line, especially in light of the understandable | | |
| 6 | 6 being made to the Attorney General and to the | | desire for timely progress sought by the core | | |
| 7 | - | | participants. | | |
| 8 | On the Attorney General undertaking, in our | 8 | The alternative, the staged approach primarily | | |
| 9 | submission it is sensible to seek those undertakings now | 9 | sought by the detainee core participants, BB and MA, we | | |
| 10 | so as to avoid any last minute derailing of the | 10 | say is not the appropriate approach to take. In my | | |
| 11 | timetable. Everybody is united in wanting to avoid | 11 | submission I will deal firstly with why we say the | | |
| 12 | delay in this Inquiry. | 12 | undertaking should be sought now from the | | |
| 13 | The wording that the Inquiry has proposed quite | 13 | Attorney General and then I will go on to deal with the | | |
| 14 | clearly follows a great deal of thought on the issue, | 14 | second issues of the scope of the undertaking. | | |
| 15 | including the issue of whether it should include both | 15 | The key we say to why the staged approach is | | |
| 16 | natural and legal persons. We certainly don't seek to | 16 | inappropriate in these circumstances is the need for the | | |
| 17 | interfere with that proposed wording. | 17 | Inquiry to progress in an orderly, predictable and | | |
| 18 | As G4S identify in their written submissions, there | 18 | efficient manner. The important context to this are the | | |
| 19 | was an instance in the Grenfell Tower Inquiry, where the | 19 | other core participant's concerns quite | | |
| 20 | inquiry had to go back to the Attorney General to seek | 20 | understandable ones about delay. Even if the Inquiry | | |
| 21 | a wider undertaking. I don't believe it was | 21 | sets down a timetable now, there can be quite | | |
| 22 | an intentionally staged process, I think circumstances | 22 | disproportionate delays if that timetable has to be | | |
| 23 | just called for that extension. That should be avoided | 23 | subsequently amended, potentially late in the day, by | | |
| 24 | if possible purely for a timing perspective. | 24 | reason of applications and correspondence relating to | | |
| 25 | On the Home Secretary's undertaking, I make clear | 25 | undertakings, especially when this could occur more than | | |
| | | | | | |
| | Page 45 | | Page 47 | | |
| | | | | | |
| 1 | that although I represent the Home Office today, the | 1 | once. | | |
| 1 2 | that although I represent the Home Office today, the decision as to whether to grant an undertaking and in | | once. The staged approach appears to suggest that the | | |
| 1 2 3 | decision as to whether to grant an undertaking and in | 1 2 3 | The staged approach appears to suggest that the | | |
| 2 | decision as to whether to grant an undertaking and in what form will be an independent decision for the | 2 | The staged approach appears to suggest that the Inquiry should essentially wait for a person to invoke | | |
| 2 3 | decision as to whether to grant an undertaking and in what form will be an independent decision for the Secretary of State, and it is important to keep that | 2 3 | The staged approach appears to suggest that the Inquiry should essentially wait for a person to invoke the privilege against self incrimination or the use of | | |
| 2 3 4 | decision as to whether to grant an undertaking and in what form will be an independent decision for the Secretary of State, and it is important to keep that separation. It would not be right for me, today, to | 2 3 4 | The staged approach appears to suggest that the Inquiry should essentially wait for a person to invoke the privilege against self incrimination or the use of section 22 of the Inquiries Act and at that stage | | |
| 2 3 4 5 | decision as to whether to grant an undertaking and in what form will be an independent decision for the Secretary of State, and it is important to keep that separation. It would not be right for me, today, to make submissions on the wording, other than to point | 2 3 4 5 | The staged approach appears to suggest that the Inquiry should essentially wait for a person to invoke the privilege against self incrimination or the use of section 22 of the Inquiries Act and at that stage potentially seek an undertaking from the | | |
| 2 3 4 5 6 | decision as to whether to grant an undertaking and in what form will be an independent decision for the Secretary of State, and it is important to keep that separation. It would not be right for me, today, to make submissions on the wording, other than to point out, as we already have in correspondence, the | 2 3 4 5 6 | The staged approach appears to suggest that the Inquiry should essentially wait for a person to invoke the privilege against self incrimination or the use of section 22 of the Inquiries Act and at that stage potentially seek an undertaking from the Attorney General. | | |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 | decision as to whether to grant an undertaking and in what form will be an independent decision for the Secretary of State, and it is important to keep that separation. It would not be right for me, today, to make submissions on the wording, other than to point | 2 3 4 5 6 7 | The staged approach appears to suggest that the Inquiry should essentially wait for a person to invoke the privilege against self incrimination or the use of section 22 of the Inquiries Act and at that stage potentially seek an undertaking from the | | |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | decision as to whether to grant an undertaking and in what form will be an independent decision for the Secretary of State, and it is important to keep that separation. It would not be right for me, today, to make submissions on the wording, other than to point out, as we already have in correspondence, the difficulties that may arise with the current wording. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | The staged approach appears to suggest that the Inquiry should essentially wait for a person to invoke the privilege against self incrimination or the use of section 22 of the Inquiries Act and at that stage potentially seek an undertaking from the Attorney General. The problem with that approach is that it allows for the potential for significant delays, as the process | | |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | decision as to whether to grant an undertaking and in what form will be an independent decision for the Secretary of State, and it is important to keep that separation. It would not be right for me, today, to make submissions on the wording, other than to point out, as we already have in correspondence, the difficulties that may arise with the current wording. But, once again, the wording that's been proposed by | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | The staged approach appears to suggest that the Inquiry should essentially wait for a person to invoke the privilege against self incrimination or the use of section 22 of the Inquiries Act and at that stage potentially seek an undertaking from the Attorney General. The problem with that approach is that it allows for the potential for significant delays, as the process could even be an iterative one. Say, for example, you | | |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | decision as to whether to grant an undertaking and in what form will be an independent decision for the Secretary of State, and it is important to keep that separation. It would not be right for me, today, to make submissions on the wording, other than to point out, as we already have in correspondence, the difficulties that may arise with the current wording. But, once again, the wording that's been proposed by the Inquiry is clearly the result of a great deal of thinking on the issue. All we suggest at this stage is | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | The staged approach appears to suggest that the Inquiry should essentially wait for a person to invoke the privilege against self incrimination or the use of section 22 of the Inquiries Act and at that stage potentially seek an undertaking from the Attorney General. The problem with that approach is that it allows for the potential for significant delays, as the process could even be an iterative one. Say, for example, you have witness X who seeks to rely on the privilege | | |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | decision as to whether to grant an undertaking and in what form will be an independent decision for the Secretary of State, and it is important to keep that separation. It would not be right for me, today, to make submissions on the wording, other than to point out, as we already have in correspondence, the difficulties that may arise with the current wording. But, once again, the wording that's been proposed by the Inquiry is clearly the result of a great deal of thinking on the issue. All we suggest at this stage is to seek to avoid any misunderstanding or misuse of the | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | The staged approach appears to suggest that the Inquiry should essentially wait for a person to invoke the privilege against self incrimination or the use of section 22 of the Inquiries Act and at that stage potentially seek an undertaking from the Attorney General. The problem with that approach is that it allows for the potential for significant delays, as the process could even be an iterative one. Say, for example, you | | |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | decision as to whether to grant an undertaking and in what form will be an independent decision for the Secretary of State, and it is important to keep that separation. It would not be right for me, today, to make submissions on the wording, other than to point out, as we already have in correspondence, the difficulties that may arise with the current wording. But, once again, the wording that's been proposed by the Inquiry is clearly the result of a great deal of thinking on the issue. All we suggest at this stage is to seek to avoid any misunderstanding or misuse of the undertaking and ask that any proposed undertaking makes | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | The staged approach appears to suggest that the Inquiry should essentially wait for a person to invoke the privilege against self incrimination or the use of section 22 of the Inquiries Act and at that stage potentially seek an undertaking from the Attorney General. The problem with that approach is that it allows for the potential for significant delays, as the process could even be an iterative one. Say, for example, you have witness X who seeks to rely on the privilege against self incrimination at one point during the | | |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | decision as to whether to grant an undertaking and in what form will be an independent decision for the Secretary of State, and it is important to keep that separation. It would not be right for me, today, to make submissions on the wording, other than to point out, as we already have in correspondence, the difficulties that may arise with the current wording. But, once again, the wording that's been proposed by the Inquiry is clearly the result of a great deal of thinking on the issue. All we suggest at this stage is to seek to avoid any misunderstanding or misuse of the | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | The staged approach appears to suggest that the Inquiry should essentially wait for a person to invoke the privilege against self incrimination or the use of section 22 of the Inquiries Act and at that stage potentially seek an undertaking from the Attorney General. The problem with that approach is that it allows for the potential for significant delays, as the process could even be an iterative one. Say, for example, you have witness X who seeks to rely on the privilege against self incrimination at one point during the evidence-gathering process. There is then a protracted | | |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | decision as to whether to grant an undertaking and in what form will be an independent decision for the Secretary of State, and it is important to keep that separation. It would not be right for me, today, to make submissions on the wording, other than to point out, as we already have in correspondence, the difficulties that may arise with the current wording. But, once again, the wording that's been proposed by the Inquiry is clearly the result of a great deal of thinking on the issue. All we suggest at this stage is to seek to avoid any misunderstanding or misuse of the undertaking and ask that any proposed undertaking makes very clear who it applies to, makes clear what it | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | The staged approach appears to suggest that the Inquiry should essentially wait for a person to invoke the privilege against self incrimination or the use of section 22 of the Inquiries Act and at that stage potentially seek an undertaking from the Attorney General. The problem with that approach is that it allows for the potential for significant delays, as the process could even be an iterative one. Say, for example, you have witness X who seeks to rely on the privilege against self incrimination at one point during the evidence-gathering process. There is then a protracted period of correspondence, submissions and maybe even | | |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | decision as to whether to grant an undertaking and in what form will be an independent decision for the Secretary of State, and it is important to keep that separation. It would not be right for me, today, to make submissions on the wording, other than to point out, as we already have in correspondence, the difficulties that may arise with the current wording. But, once again, the wording that's been proposed by the Inquiry is clearly the result of a great deal of thinking on the issue. All we suggest at this stage is to seek to avoid any misunderstanding or misuse of the undertaking and ask that any proposed undertaking makes very clear who it applies to, makes clear what it applies to, and is worded in such a way that it can't be misused to one party's advantage. Whether that is by | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | The staged approach appears to suggest that the Inquiry should essentially wait for a person to invoke the privilege against self incrimination or the use of section 22 of the Inquiries Act and at that stage potentially seek an undertaking from the Attorney General. The problem with that approach is that it allows for the potential for significant delays, as the process could even be an iterative one. Say, for example, you have witness X who seeks to rely on the privilege against self incrimination at one point during the evidence-gathering process. There is then a protracted period of correspondence, submissions and maybe even a hearing dealing with the potential for an undertaking | | |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | decision as to whether to grant an undertaking and in what form will be an independent decision for the Secretary of State, and it is important to keep that separation. It would not be right for me, today, to make submissions on the wording, other than to point out, as we already have in correspondence, the difficulties that may arise with the current wording. But, once again, the wording that's been proposed by the Inquiry is clearly the result of a great deal of thinking on the issue. All we suggest at this stage is to seek to avoid any misunderstanding or misuse of the undertaking and ask that any proposed undertaking makes very clear who it applies to, makes clear what it applies to, and is worded in such a way that it can't be misused to one party's advantage. Whether that is by some sort of discharge provision, as suggested by | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | The staged approach appears to suggest that the Inquiry should essentially wait for a person to invoke the privilege against self incrimination or the use of section 22 of the Inquiries Act and at that stage potentially seek an undertaking from the Attorney General. The problem with that approach is that it allows for the potential for significant delays, as the process could even be an iterative one. Say, for example, you have witness X who seeks to rely on the privilege against self incrimination at one point during the evidence-gathering process. There is then a protracted period of correspondence, submissions and maybe even a hearing dealing with the potential for an undertaking to be sought in relation to the issues raised by | | |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | decision as to whether to grant an undertaking and in what form will be an independent decision for the Secretary of State, and it is important to keep that separation. It would not be right for me, today, to make submissions on the wording, other than to point out, as we already have in correspondence, the difficulties that may arise with the current wording. But, once again, the wording that's been proposed by the Inquiry is clearly the result of a great deal of thinking on the issue. All we suggest at this stage is to seek to avoid any misunderstanding or misuse of the undertaking and ask that any proposed undertaking makes very clear who it applies to, makes clear what it applies to, and is worded in such a way that it can't be misused to one party's advantage. Whether that is by | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | The staged approach appears to suggest that the Inquiry should essentially wait for a person to invoke the privilege against self incrimination or the use of section 22 of the Inquiries Act and at that stage potentially seek an undertaking from the Attorney General. The problem with that approach is that it allows for the potential for significant delays, as the process could even be an iterative one. Say, for example, you have witness X who seeks to rely on the privilege against self incrimination at one point during the evidence-gathering process. There is then a protracted period of correspondence, submissions and maybe even a hearing dealing with the potential for an undertaking to be sought in relation to the issues raised by witness X and to those in a similar position. | | |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | decision as to whether to grant an undertaking and in what form will be an independent decision for the Secretary of State, and it is important to keep that separation. It would not be right for me, today, to make submissions on the wording, other than to point out, as we already have in correspondence, the difficulties that may arise with the current wording. But, once again, the wording that's been proposed by the Inquiry is clearly the result of a great deal of thinking on the issue. All we suggest at this stage is to seek to avoid any misunderstanding or misuse of the undertaking and ask that any proposed undertaking makes very clear who it applies to, makes clear what it applies to, and is worded in such a way that it can't be misused to one party's advantage. Whether that is by some sort of discharge provision, as suggested by Mr Armstrong, or by way of some other clarification. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | The staged approach appears to suggest that the Inquiry should essentially wait for a person to invoke the privilege against self incrimination or the use of section 22 of the Inquiries Act and at that stage potentially seek an undertaking from the Attorney General. The problem with that approach is that it allows for the potential for significant delays, as the process could even be an iterative one. Say, for example, you have witness X who seeks to rely on the privilege against self incrimination at one point during the evidence-gathering process. There is then a protracted period of correspondence, submissions and maybe even a hearing dealing with the potential for an undertaking to be sought in relation to the issues raised by witness X and to those in a similar position. An undertaking may then be sought from or given by | | |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | decision as to whether to grant an undertaking and in what form will be an independent decision for the Secretary of State, and it is important to keep that separation. It would not be right for me, today, to make submissions on the wording, other than to point out, as we already have in correspondence, the difficulties that may arise with the current wording. But, once again, the wording that's been proposed by the Inquiry is clearly the result of a great deal of thinking on the issue. All we suggest at this stage is to seek to avoid any misunderstanding or misuse of the undertaking and ask that any proposed undertaking makes very clear who it applies to, makes clear what it applies to, and is worded in such a way that it can't be misused to one party's advantage. Whether that is by some sort of discharge provision, as suggested by Mr Armstrong, or by way of some other clarification. In other words, all we ask for is that the proposed | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | The staged approach appears to suggest that the Inquiry should essentially wait for a person to invoke the privilege against self incrimination or the use of section 22 of the Inquiries Act and at that stage potentially seek an undertaking from the Attorney General. The problem with that approach is that it allows for the potential for significant delays, as the process could even be an iterative one. Say, for example, you have witness X who seeks to rely on the privilege against self incrimination at one point during the evidence-gathering process. There is then a protracted period of correspondence, submissions and maybe even a hearing dealing with the potential for an undertaking to be sought in relation to the issues raised by witness X and to those in a similar position. An undertaking may then be sought from or given by the Attorney General. | | |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | decision as to whether to grant an undertaking and in what form will be an independent decision for the Secretary of State, and it is important to keep that separation. It would not be right for me, today, to make submissions on the wording, other than to point out, as we already have in correspondence, the difficulties that may arise with the current wording. But, once again, the wording that's been proposed by the Inquiry is clearly the result of a great deal of thinking on the issue. All we suggest at this stage is to seek to avoid any misunderstanding or misuse of the undertaking and ask that any proposed undertaking makes very clear who it applies to, makes clear what it applies to, and is worded in such a way that it can't be misused to one party's advantage. Whether that is by some sort of discharge provision, as suggested by Mr Armstrong, or by way of some other clarification. In other words, all we ask for is that the proposed form of words that is sent to the Secretary of State is | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | The staged approach appears to suggest that the Inquiry should essentially wait for a person to invoke the privilege against self incrimination or the use of section 22 of the Inquiries Act and at that stage potentially seek an undertaking from the Attorney General. The problem with that approach is that it allows for the potential for significant delays, as the process could even be an iterative one. Say, for example, you have witness X who seeks to rely on the privilege against self incrimination at one point during the evidence-gathering process. There is then a protracted period of correspondence, submissions and maybe even a hearing dealing with the potential for an undertaking to be sought in relation to the issues raised by witness X and to those in a similar position. An undertaking may then be sought from or given by the Attorney General. It may then be that a month later witness Y or core | | |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | decision as to whether to grant an undertaking and in what form will be an independent decision for the Secretary of State, and it is important to keep that separation. It would not be right for me, today, to make submissions on the wording, other than to point out, as we already have in correspondence, the difficulties that may arise with the current wording. But, once again, the wording that's been proposed by the Inquiry is clearly the result of a great deal of thinking on the issue. All we suggest at this stage is to seek to avoid any misunderstanding or misuse of the undertaking and ask that any proposed undertaking makes very clear who it applies to, makes clear what it applies to, and is worded in such a way that it can't be misused to one party's advantage. Whether that is by some sort of discharge provision, as suggested by Mr Armstrong, or by way of some other clarification. In other words, all we ask for is that the proposed form of words that is sent to the Secretary of State is clear and is fair. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | The staged approach appears to suggest that the Inquiry should essentially wait for a person to invoke the privilege against self incrimination or the use of section 22 of the Inquiries Act and at that stage potentially seek an undertaking from the Attorney General. The problem with that approach is that it allows for the potential for significant delays, as the process could even be an iterative one. Say, for example, you have witness X who seeks to rely on the privilege against self incrimination at one point during the evidence-gathering process. There is then a protracted period of correspondence, submissions and maybe even a hearing dealing with the potential for an undertaking to be sought in relation to the issues raised by witness X and to those in a similar position. An undertaking may then be sought from or given by the Attorney General. It may then be that a month later witness Y or core participant Z refuses to produce a document on grounds | | |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | decision as to whether to grant an undertaking and in what form will be an independent decision for the Secretary of State, and it is important to keep that separation. It would not be right for me, today, to make submissions on the wording, other than to point out, as we already have in correspondence, the difficulties that may arise with the current wording. But, once again, the wording that's been proposed by the Inquiry is clearly the result of a great deal of thinking on the issue. All we suggest at this stage is to seek to avoid any misunderstanding or misuse of the undertaking and ask that any proposed undertaking makes very clear who it applies to, makes clear what it applies to, and is worded in such a way that it can't be misused to one party's advantage. Whether that is by some sort of discharge provision, as suggested by Mr Armstrong, or by way of some other clarification. In other words, all we ask for is that the proposed form of words that is sent to the Secretary of State is clear and is fair. Apart from that, I have no further submissions. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | The staged approach appears to suggest that the Inquiry should essentially wait for a person to invoke the privilege against self incrimination or the use of section 22 of the Inquiries Act and at that stage potentially seek an undertaking from the Attorney General. The problem with that approach is that it allows for the potential for significant delays, as the process could even be an iterative one. Say, for example, you have witness X who seeks to rely on the privilege against self incrimination at one point during the evidence-gathering process. There is then a protracted period of correspondence, submissions and maybe even a hearing dealing with the potential for an undertaking to be sought in relation to the issues raised by witness X and to those in a similar position. An undertaking may then be sought from or given by the Attorney General. It may then be that a month later witness Y or core participant Z refuses to produce a document on grounds of the privilege against self incrimination. There | | |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | decision as to whether to grant an undertaking and in what form will be an independent decision for the Secretary of State, and it is important to keep that separation. It would not be right for me, today, to make submissions on the wording, other than to point out, as we already have in correspondence, the difficulties that may arise with the current wording. But, once again, the wording that's been proposed by the Inquiry is clearly the result of a great deal of thinking on the issue. All we suggest at this stage is to seek to avoid any misunderstanding or misuse of the undertaking and ask that any proposed undertaking makes very clear who it applies to, makes clear what it applies to, and is worded in such a way that it can't be misused to one party's advantage. Whether that is by some sort of discharge provision, as suggested by Mr Armstrong, or by way of some other clarification. In other words, all we ask for is that the proposed form of words that is sent to the Secretary of State is clear and is fair. Apart from that, I have no further submissions. THE INQUIRY CHAIR: Thank you, Mr Blake. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | The staged approach appears to suggest that the Inquiry should essentially wait for a person to invoke the privilege against self incrimination or the use of section 22 of the Inquiries Act and at that stage potentially seek an undertaking from the Attorney General. The problem with that approach is that it allows for the potential for significant delays, as the process could even be an iterative one. Say, for example, you have witness X who seeks to rely on the privilege against self incrimination at one point during the evidence-gathering process. There is then a protracted period of correspondence, submissions and maybe even a hearing dealing with the potential for an undertaking to be sought in relation to the issues raised by witness X and to those in a similar position. An undertaking may then be sought from or given by the Attorney General. It may then be that a month later witness Y or core participant Z refuses to produce a document on grounds of the privilege against self incrimination. There could then be a further round of correspondence and | | |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 | decision as to whether to grant an undertaking and in what form will be an independent decision for the Secretary of State, and it is important to keep that separation. It would not be right for me, today, to make submissions on the wording, other than to point out, as we already have in correspondence, the difficulties that may arise with the current wording. But, once again, the wording that's been proposed by the Inquiry is clearly the result of a great deal of thinking on the issue. All we suggest at this stage is to seek to avoid any misunderstanding or misuse of the undertaking and ask that any proposed undertaking makes very clear who it applies to, makes clear what it applies to, and is worded in such a way that it can't be misused to one party's advantage. Whether that is by some sort of discharge provision, as suggested by Mr Armstrong, or by way of some other clarification. In other words, all we ask for is that the proposed form of words that is sent to the Secretary of State is clear and is fair. Apart from that, I have no further submissions. THE INQUIRY CHAIR: Thank you, Mr Blake. MS McGAHEY: Mr Isenberg? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 | The staged approach appears to suggest that the Inquiry should essentially wait for a person to invoke the privilege against self incrimination or the use of section 22 of the Inquiries Act and at that stage potentially seek an undertaking from the Attorney General. The problem with that approach is that it allows for the potential for significant delays, as the process could even be an iterative one. Say, for example, you have witness X who seeks to rely on the privilege against self incrimination at one point during the evidence-gathering process. There is then a protracted period of correspondence, submissions and maybe even a hearing dealing with the potential for an undertaking to be sought in relation to the issues raised by witness X and to those in a similar position. An undertaking may then be sought from or given by the Attorney General. It may then be that a month later witness Y or core participant Z refuses to produce a document on grounds of the privilege against self incrimination. There could then be a further round of correspondence and submissions with a hearing in respect of whether the | | |

1 example, documents or legal persons, issues that were 1 incrimination is likely to be adopted by at least some 2 2 not previously considered when the first undertaking was witnesses and the privilege is a fundamental right and 3 sought and provided. 3 no adverse influence could or should be drawn against 4 All of this, we say, militates towards dealing with 4 a person relying on it. 5 the issue comprehensively at this stage. 5 In any event, we say, any limited benefit as 6 Just dealing then with some of the points raised in 6 identified in this way is heavily outweighed by the 7 the submissions by BB and MA on this it is suggested 7 likely delays to be caused by adopting the staged 8 8 that seeking an undertaking at this point could render approach. 9 9 accountability through the criminal courts less likely. Indeed, BB has pointed to Grenfell as a precedent 10 However, that is not, we say, an accurate 10 for the staged approach, but that example should 11 characterisation. 11 actually be a warning note for this Inquiry, given that it caused material delays to that inquiry given the 12 The essence to the undertaking is that it does not 12 13 go further than the scope of privilege against self 13 timings and manner in which the undertakings were sought 14 incrimination, as reflected in section 22 of the 14 and indeed extended from the Attorney General. 15 Inquiries Act. An undertaking does not render 15 Moving on then to the scope of the undertaking to be 16 prosecution less likely where it goes no further than to 16 sought. We have provided draft wording appended to our 17 cover material or evidence in respect of which a person 17 written submissions, which I would invite the chair to 18 could, and likely would, refuse to produce by virtue of 18 consider. Those are marked up against -- we have marked 19 19 up there the proposed amendments to the chair's original the privilege. 20 BB suggests that the public interest balance falls 20 draft. There are three key points on the scope of the 21 differently in respect of the undertaking to be sought 21 undertaking that I would like to draw out. 22 from the Attorney General than that proposed to be 22 First, is that they ought to cover both legal and 23 sought from the home of Home Secretary, which BB agrees 23 natural persons. 24 should be sought at this stage. 24 Secondly, that they apply to both documents as well 2.5 But the crucial difference between the two forms of 25 as oral evidence. Page 49 Page 51 undertaking is that the relevant witnesses could always 1 Thirdly, that they should apply to what we have 1 2 rely -- in respect of the Attorney's General's termed the line of enquiry undertaking, the derivative 2 3 undertaking -- on the privilege against self 3 evidence. incrimination or section 22. That undertaking goes no Dealing firstly then with legal and natural persons. 4 4 5 wider than to cover material that the person could, in 5 BB suggests that there is no basis for seeking 6 6 any event, refuse to produce. an undertaking in relation to legal persons at this 7 7 However, that consideration does not apply to the stage, but, again, we say this falls into the trap of 8 Home Secretary undertaking, because the privilege 8 seeking a staged approach by the back door, which is 9 against self incrimination does not apply to material 9 likely to cause further delays further down the line as 10 10 which is adverse to, for example, a potential I have already set out. 11 immigration decision. We say it is even more 11 In any event, it create an artificial and 12 appropriate at this stage that the undertakings should 12 an unjustified distinction. Once it is considered 13 be sought from the Attorney General, if indeed it is to 13 appropriate to seek an undertaking, it is then 14 be sought at this stage from the Home Secretary. 14 unjustified to seek that it is applied only to natural 15 15 It is also suggested by BB that there is a specific and not to legal persons. The touchstone here remains 16 public interest in having the relevant witnesses or the 16 ensuring that all relevant information is before the 17 core participants kind of "put their cards on the table" 17 Inquiry and that a privilege against self incrimination 18 by asserting the privilege against self incrimination 18 does not prevent that from taking place. Legal persons 19 before an undertaking is sought, and that to do so would 19 are just as entitled to rely on that privilege as 20 20 prevent a person from publicly stating that they are natural persons are, and thus the justification for 21 fully co-operating, when in truth they are only doing so 21 including them within the scope of the undertaking is 22 by way after undertaking. 22 the same. 23 Insofar as there is any true public interest in 23 It is not enough that the relevant legal persons this, as BB asserts, it, we say, is limited. In any 24 24 here are organisations providing services to the public 25 event, as MA recognises, the privilege against self 25 to upset that public interest balance.

Page 50

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

7

16

17

18

19

20

21

Secondly, then, to the inclusion of documents within the scope of the undertaking, not just to oral evidence and the associated witness statements.

1

2

3

4

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1 2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17 18

19

20

21

22 23

24

25

Again, we say the touchstone is the privilege against self incrimination. That privilege covers not just oral evidence but also the provision of documentation. Were documents to be omitted from the undertaking sought, that would leave a category of relevant material outside of the undertaking but in respect of which the privilege could be asserted. Thus, the narrower the undertaking sought at this stage, the greater the likelihood that the privilege will be invoked and that time will be taken further down the line dealing with whether the chair should seek that the undertaking from the Attorney General be extended to include documentation.

MA seeks reliance on the approach again taken in Grenfell, and refers to the fact that following extensive arguments Sir Martin Moore-Bick sought an undertaking limited to oral evidence only.

I should point out, however, the application made in that inquiry was only for an undertaking covering oral evidence. It was not in that case sought that a document undertaking should also be provided and that that was refused. So we say that no such reliance can

than the scope of the privilege against self incrimination.

See again our reference to the Al-Sweady Inquiry on these points, which made clear that the line of enquiry elements of the undertaking falls within the scope of the privilege against self incrimination.

This element of the undertaking has already been used in materially similar inquiries, both Baha Mousa and also in Al-Sweady, as well as the others referred to in our notes.

This is not in truth, an extension, but rather it is ensuring that the undertaking sought mirrors the scope of the privilege against self incrimination, on the same basis that I set out before. The wider the gap between the undertaking and the privilege, the greater the likelihood for applications and delays to the timetable in due course.

MA has submitted that there is to be no prosecution in his case, and thus the Inquiry is the only means by which he may vindicate his entitlement to factual findings and it is therefore precisely for this reason that the Inquiry needs to be confident that it will obtain all relevant material. To do that it requires an undertaking from the Attorney General, so far as possible coextensive with the privilege against self

Page 53

be placed on Grenfell. In fact, looking at properly comparable cases, for example the Undercover Policing Inquiry and Azelle Rodney, those were inquiries in which the relevant undertaking did cover documentation.

Finally, then, what we have termed the line of enquiry element of the undertaking, that it should extend to prosecutions not just reliant on documents and evidence directly produced to this Inquiry, but also produced by an investigation that has itself been commenced as a result of evidence provided to the Inquiry, ie derivative evidence.

We take as our starting point the chair's own notes that witnesses to this Inquiry should be able to give evidence freely, without the fear that doing so might lead to criminal investigation. The key point there is "investigation", it is not just prosecution reliant on evidence given to the Inquiry directly but further criminal investigation.

To that end we have proposed that the undertaking covers what we have termed this line of enquiry evidence, and I direct the chair to consider our written submissions on this point, which are at paragraph 11C of those submissions.

This is about ensuring the witnesses give a full and frank account and, crucially, that it goes no further

Page 54

incrimination.

2 Unless I can assist further, those are my

3 submissions on the undertakings.

4 THE INQUIRY CHAIR: Thank you.

5 MS McGAHEY: Mr Bunting?

6 MR BUNTING: No submission from the BBC on this point

Page 55

either.

8 MS McGAHEY: Ms Dobbin.

9 MS DOBBIN: Madam chair, we don't have any submissions to

10 make on this point. Thank you.

11 MS McGAHEY: Mr Dixey?

12 MR DIXEY: No submissions, thank you.

13 MS McGAHEY: Madam, may I go on now to address the proposed

14 timetable? You have already submissions about the

15 delays that have occurred in this Inquiry.

> There is, in my submission, very little to be gained at this stage by having a detailed day-by-day analysis of the difficulties that this Inquiry has suffered in the past. However, it is important that the public should know what has happened so I can provide a brief

summary. 22

The Inquiry was established in November 2019. The 23 Home Office had set a budget for it and was also 24 responsible for putting in place the Inquiry's computer 25 system and the document management system and for

1 obtaining premises for the Inquiry. 1 For these reasons, the chair has reached the 2 2 I should halt there to say that the branch of the provisional view that the oral evidence hearing should 3 Home Office responsible for making this provision is not 3 be timetabled to begin next summer, not before next 4 the branch of the Home Office represented today by 4 June. That the Inquiry will not sit in August and that 5 Mr Dixey. There is, and always, is when the Home Office 5 it will continue as needed in September 2021. 6 is a sponsoring unit a Chinese wall between the 6 While the delay is not something anybody would have 7 sponsorship unit and the Home Secretary as a participant 7 wanted, a hearing in the summer of 2021 should give 8 8 in any inquiry. everyone enough time to prepare and also enable the 9 9 But of those resources, the key element for the Inquiry to determine whether in-person hearings will 10 Inquiry was the document management system, because 10 actually be possible or whether virtual hearings have to without it, it was absolutely impossible for us to 11 11 be arranged. Allowing this amount of time will also allow for the 12 process the thousands of documents that we knew would be 12 13 made available to us. While we could, and we did, in 13 difficulties that the Inquiry is now bound to face in 14 advance prepare rule 9 letters, the letters requesting 14 seeing witnesses and obtaining material, in the light of 15 individuals or corporate bodies to provide material to 15 the COVID restrictions that it appears are going to 16 us, it wasn't possible for us actually to send those 16 continue for the next few months. 17 letters out and to ask for material until we were 17 The risk of setting an earlier date for that final confident that we had somewhere secure to receive it and 18 18 hearing, however tempting it may be, is that it causes 19 19 store it. inconvenience to absolutely everybody if it then has to 20 We did send out, in fact, the first rule 9 letters 20 be moved and the experience of other inquiries really 21 in the spring in the anticipation that we would very 21 demonstrates that, because many inquiries that were 22 shortly have a working document management system. As 22 already up and running and had planned hearing dates had 23 it turned out, the systems were not properly in place 23 to abandon those dates and move them all on until 24 until the summer, but in any event at the point at which 24 restrictions seemed to be reduced or until they had 25 we sent the letters out, the COVID-19 lockdown was put 25 learnt to cope with the restrictions, with the result Page 57 Page 59 that many people who had planned their diaries were no in place. 1 1 2 longer able to attend them. 2 That meant that many providers who would have 3 3 collated and disclosed documents, with whom we had been While the reality of this proposal is that it will in discussion and from whom we expected cooperation, had 4 4 mean that any report is unlikely to be produced before 5 to send their staff home and their access to the 5 2022, it does seem obviously preferable to hold a thorough inquiry and take the time to do it properly, 6 material was lost. 6 There is also a further element which is relevant to 7 than to undertake a faster but less comprehensive 8 the pandemic. The Inquiry believes that it is really 8 investigation. 9 Clearly one matters that has to be resolved before 9 important that the oral evidence hearings should, when 10 10 one looks in great detail at timetable between now and they take place, be in-person hearings if that can at 11 all in practice be achieved. The Inquiry has at all 11 June 2021 is the question of the resolution of scope of 12 times envisaged a timetable that will allow for such 12 the Inquiry. I will come back to it in more detail, but 13 hearings. 13 I can say at this point that the chair has decided that 14 There is a number of reasons for this. 14 a hearing on scope will take place on 30 November of 15 Firstly, it is likely that some witnesses will need 15 this year. 16 an interpreter. It is also likely that other witnesses 16 I will pause now to invite core participants to make 17 submissions on the proposed timetable, with a particular 17 will face criticism, and others will be asked to explain 18 behaviour that just on the basis of the Panorama footage 18 focus on the plan to hold the substantive hearing from 19 19 looks utterly indefensible. mid-June of next year. 20 Although it is not impossible, and we recognise we 20 Could I turn to Ms Harrison, please? 21 may have to do it, it is difficult to hear remote 21 MS HARRISON: On behalf of MA and others who I represent it 22 is important to put the delay in the context of the 22 evidence with the use of an interpreter, and it is also, 23 23 legal obligations that are attendant upon an article 3 the Inquiry believes, very undesirable although again 24 not impossible to deal remotely with evidence that will 24 compliant investigation. A critical aspect of such 25 be the subject of very vigorous challenge. 25 an article 3 compliant investigation is that it is Page 58 Page 60

prompt, and it has to be a prompt response by the authorities because that is recognised as being essential in maintaining public confidence in the adherence to the rule of law and in preventing any appearance of collusion or tolerance of unlawful acts.

Those are words that were quoted by Mrs Justice May in her judgment in the judicial review at paragraph 44. We do have to put on record that three years after these, what are accepted to be, appalling incidents of abuse and mistreatment became public knowledge, although MA himself had raised them already in a judicial review -- at least some of them -- in June 2017, that we are still only at these very preliminary stages of this Inquiry is plainly unacceptable. We put on record, as we have done in writing, that in our view there is a continuing breach of the obligations under article 3.

That context which was in large measure a result of intransigence and opposition from the Home Office to any effective independent investigation does mean that the Inquiry had a particular important and heavily responsibility to act speedily and effectively in getting this Inquiry up and running, and by admission and acceptance it has failed to do so.

Insofar as it continues to contribute to the failure to comply with the duty of promptness as an important

identified by the judge in the judicial review proceedings, to provide to MA and others the ability to confront abusers on an equal basis, and to do so publicly is an important aspect of the restorative function that this Inquiry can have in returning to him his human dignity and self respect that was taken away by the abusive treatment to which he was subject.

In those circumstances MA cannot disagree that we have to find a timetable that is best able to accommodate the ability to hold in-public hearings, and in those circumstances, albeit with regret and reluctance, we do not object to the timetable that is proposed at the dates.

What we do, however, request -- and in order to avoid repetition of the experience that we have had for the past year -- is that there needs to be a detailed timetable for steps to be taken in building up to the oral hearings, so that there are regular directions and hearings such as this, that we do have dates pencilled in where we can for further preliminary hearings and for matters relating to disclosure, provision of witness lists and other preparatory matters.

Only that kind of involvement is going to begin to remedy the deficit in core participant participation in the Inquiry to date.

Page 61

aspect of the article 3 obligation, then it, too, bears responsibility.

We have sought, over a number of months, explanation. The absence of explanation until very recently has contributed to undermining the confidence of MA and others in the ability of this Inquiry to operate effectively and to carry out its important function and the Inquiry should be under no illusions as to how disappointing and dispiriting this delay and lack of communication has been.

We see that things have begun to change, and that is welcome, but it doesn't mean that the delay and lack of communication was acceptable when it occurred.

In that context, then, we of course are concerned that the Inquiry is now planning such a timetable that would mean that we do not have oral hearings until June of next year.

We recognise and we endorse, however, that it is critically important that this Inquiry does do its work in public in the way in which it was anticipated, public hearings being a central part of the effectiveness of the article 3 investigation and has a key role in terms of holding public authorities and those responsible for the abuse that occurred to account, to demonstrate public objection to such conduct, and of course, as was

Page 63

We have sought, on numerous occasions through correspondence that was largely unanswered for many months, attempts to effectively pursue a timetable that was going to be both speedy and effective and have been deeply concerned. Again our confidence in the Inquiry to some extent undermined by the unwillingness or the failure to respond to our suggestions for how progress could be made.

We would very much hope that any timetabling that takes place now is detailed and staged so that we all are aware that progress is being made, and so that we can have an effective contribution to how the Inquiry is conducted going forward.

In that context, although it is not a matter that the Inquiry wishes to address today, we do say effective funding for the core participants is a key element of making their role useful and effective, and whilst we note from the correspondence that it is indicated that that should be dealt with by way of written submissions, in our respectful submission that's not adequate.

The question of effective representation and effective funding for that representation is a matter, as is clear from the judgment of Mrs Justice May, that is an essential element of an effective article 3 investigation and we would ask that going forward, and

Page 64

Page 62

16 (Pages 61 to 64)

| 1 | on 30 November if that is a date now set aside to deal | 1 | have been doing this for six months will all say the |
|----|--|-----|---|
| 2 | with scope, that we also have an opportunity at that | 2 | same thing. We do agree with the emphasis on in-person |
| 3 | point to make submissions on the way in which the | 3 | hearings if they can be done. We suspect June 2021 is |
| 4 | question of participation, through legal representation | 4 | probably inevitable for that reason. |
| 5 | properly funded, has been addressed so far and will be | | However, two points about that. |
| 6 | | | Firstly, if it is going to be June 2021, it needs to |
| | 7 timetabling detailed timetabling we hope the | | be June 2021 so we would invite you to manage hard |
| 8 | Inquiry will see fit to put forward, if not at least by | 7 8 | towards June 2021, in order to make sure we don't get |
| 9 | 30 November. | 9 | there and then miss it. |
| 10 | Those are my submissions. | 10 | The second point is to bear in mind it does, on our |
| 11 | THE INQUIRY CHAIR: Thank you, Ms Harrison. | 11 | limited experience so far, appear to be more likely to |
| | • • | 12 | have hearings, bearing in mind the pandemic, in the |
| 12 | MS McGAHEY: Madam, may I invite Mr Armstrong to make | 13 | summer than it is in the autumn. Conditions seem to be |
| 13 | submissions? | 14 | |
| 14 | MR ARMSTRONG: Yes, thank you, I will be very brief on this | | better in the summer than they are in the autumn. |
| 15 | aspect. | 15 | I just keep that in mind on the basis of our experience |
| 16 | Can I agree again with what Ms Harrison says about | 16 | so far. |
| 17 | the delay thus far, but emphasise not just the delay but | 17 | That is all I want to say on timetabling. |
| 18 | the absence of communication about delay. | 18 | THE INQUIRY CHAIR: Thank you, Mr Armstrong. |
| 19 | Of course the pandemic circumstances are | 19 | MS McGAHEY: Mr Jafferji? |
| 20 | exceptional, but participation in a process is | 20 | MR JAFFERJI: Thank you, madam. |
| 21 | absolutely key to the fairness of a process and the | 21 | I again adopt the submissions made by my learned |
| 22 | feeling of fairness in a process, and the detainees in | 22 | friends Ms Harrison and Mr Armstrong. I have nothing to |
| 23 | particular, but all those who we represent, need to feel | 23 | add. |
| 24 | that they are participating so that they can feel that | 24 | MS McGAHEY: Mr Blake? |
| 25 | they are being heard and that they are influencing. If | 25 | MR BLAKE: Thank you. |
| | D (5 | | D 47 |
| | Page 65 | | Page 67 |
| 1 | we don't know what is going on, then they don't feel | 1 | As I noted at the beginning, a great deal of work |
| 2 | that way. | 2 | has gone into the Inquiry. The setting up of |
| 3 | I will extend that agreement with Ms Harrison to the | 3 | a statutory inquiry in the early stages are not simply |
| 4 | issue of funding. I know it is not an issue for today, | 4 | and it may be difficult to appreciate this if you are |
| 5 | but it is an extremely serious issue. I do want to just | 5 | not on the end of a disclosure request. Obviously the |
| 6 | • | 6 | |
| | sound, and sound publicly, that the participation needs | 7 | Home Office have been working very hard providing |
| 7 | to be funded. There is a great deal of frustration on | | a great deal of documents to the Inquiry, pursuant to |
| 8 | our side about the absence of funding, and about the | 8 | their request. |
| 9 | amount of time that is having to be spent, particularly | 9 | Looking at the future, rather than the past, no |
| 10 | by DPG and Duncan Lewis about the absence of the | 10 | doubt the Inquiry will take quite a bit of time reading |
| 11 | funding. It is taking up an enormous amount of time and | 11 | the many thousands of document tens of thousands of |
| 12 | we would and it is affecting it is taking up the | 12 | pages that have been disclosed. In light of that and |
| 13 | effectiveness, it impacts on the effectiveness of it and | 13 | the next steps which are disclosure to other core |
| 14 | it impacts upon the impression that those participating | 14 | participants and the taking of payments the timetable |
| 15 | or wanting to participate have. | 15 | that has been proposed we think is realistic. |
| 16 | We are, however, where we are. For our part we | 16 | As far as the November hearing is concerned, I would |
| 17 | think that June 2021 is probably inevitable. For our | 17 | ask the Inquiry considers the dates of core participant |
| 18 | part we are minded to agree with what has been said by | 18 | availability, and that 30 November is not necessarily |
| 19 | Ms McGahey about the importance of in-person hearings. | 19 | fixed without at least some consideration of |
| 20 | You will have noticed the comments in Mrs Justice May's | 20 | accommodating as many people as possible, if at all |
| 21 | judgment about confronting and the importance for | 21 | possible. |
| 22 | article 3 purposes of confronting and you can't, I am | 22 | I have no further submissions to make. Thank you. |
| 23 | afraid, do full confronting and full effective analysis | 23 | MS McGAHEY: Mr Isenberg. |
| 24 | of what has happened in this case in this way. It | 24 | MR ISENBERG: Thank you. |
| 25 | doesn't work in the same way. I think those of us who | 25 | I would just like to echo Mr Blake's submissions in |
| | D (1) | | P (6 |
| | Page 66 | | Page 68 |
| | | | |

| 1 | 1 terms of the hard work that has been done so far, both | | 1 pandemic and even no delays, simply bearing in mind the | | |
|--|--|--|---|--|--|
| 2 | by the Inquiry's own staff as well as those managing | 2 | volume of documentation and the number of witnesses who | | |
| 3 | document production both by the Home Office and also by | 3 | might be involved in this Inquiry. | | |
| 4 | G4S. Counsel to the Inquiry has already noted the large | | On the question of the date, certainly the Inquiry | | |
| 5 | volume of documentation that has been produced and a lot | 5 | is more than willing to liaise with core participants. | | |
| 6 | 6 of kind of hard work and hours has gone into that. | | My suggestion would be that the Inquiry puts forward, | | |
| 7 | 7 In terms of next steps going forward, you will have | | within the next day or so, the early part of next week, | | |
| 8 | seen from our written mission submissions that we agree | 8 | a number of dates and we would ask people to get back to | | |
| 9 | that next summer, summer 2021, is the appropriate time | 9 | us by the end of next week. | | |
| 10 | for oral hearings. In fact given the recent | 10 | I will explain now a little more about the Inquiry's | | |
| 11 | announcements in terms of the move towards more | 11 | proposals in relation to the scope of the Inquiry, which | | |
| 12 | pandemic-related restrictions and what may come over the | 12 | will explain to the participants why we came to the date | | |
| 13 | coming months, perhaps starting later in early July | 13 | that we did. | | |
| 14 | rather than mid-June, albeit a small adjustment, may | 14 | Detailed written submissions have been made about | | |
| 15 | build in a little bit more breathing space into the | 15 | the scope of the Inquiry by a number of core | | |
| 16 | timetable in light of possible coronavirus restrictions, | 16 | participants. It was obvious to everybody that there | | |
| 17 | but we agree that summer 20201 is the appropriate time | 17 | was not going to be enough time to deal with those this | | |
| 18 | for oral hearings. | 18 | afternoon. | | |
| 19 | I have no further submissions to make on the point. | 19 | Also, it was clearly preferable that the chair | | |
| 20 | THE INQUIRY CHAIR: Thank you. | 20 | should determine any extant applications for core | | |
| 21 | MS McGAHEY: Mr Bunting? | 21 | participant status before receiving submissions on | | |
| 22 | MR BUNTING: Madam, thank you for the update. The BBC has | 22 | scope, because it is a key issue and it is obviously | | |
| 23 | no submissions on this point. | 23 | really important that anyone who is going to be a core | | |
| 24 | MS McGAHEY: Ms Dobbin? | 24 | participant, whether individual or an organisation, | | |
| 25 | MS DOBBIN: Madam, we have no submissions or observations to | 25 | should have the opportunity to make submissions on the | | |
| | | | | | |
| | Page 69 | | Page 71 | | |
| | | | | | |
| 1 | make either thank you | , | ionya | | |
| 1 | make either, thank you. | 1 2 | issue. | | |
| 2 | MS McGAHEY: And Mr Dixey? | 2 | Therefore, anybody who is granted core participant | | |
| 2 3 | MS McGAHEY: And Mr Dixey? MR DIXEY: Madam, likewise no submissions. | 2 3 | Therefore, anybody who is granted core participant status as a result of the applications made today needs | | |
| 2 3 4 | MS McGAHEY: And Mr Dixey? MR DIXEY: Madam, likewise no submissions. MS HARRISON: Could I just make one comment about the date? | 2 3 4 | Therefore, anybody who is granted core participant status as a result of the applications made today needs to be in a position to make submissions on scope. | | |
| 2 3 4 5 | MS McGAHEY: And Mr Dixey? MR DIXEY: Madam, likewise no submissions. MS HARRISON: Could I just make one comment about the date? I would echo what Mr Blake says, I know from my own | 2 3 4 5 | Therefore, anybody who is granted core participant status as a result of the applications made today needs to be in a position to make submissions on scope. The reasons for suggesting 30 November was that the | | |
| 2 3 4 5 6 | MS McGAHEY: And Mr Dixey? MR DIXEY: Madam, likewise no submissions. MS HARRISON: Could I just make one comment about the date? I would echo what Mr Blake says, I know from my own diary, I have been reminded by Ms Luh, that in fact | 2 3 4 5 6 | Therefore, anybody who is granted core participant status as a result of the applications made today needs to be in a position to make submissions on scope. The reasons for suggesting 30 November was that the Inquiry worked on this proposed timetable. Madam, the | | |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 | MS McGAHEY: And Mr Dixey? MR DIXEY: Madam, likewise no submissions. MS HARRISON: Could I just make one comment about the date? I would echo what Mr Blake says, I know from my own diary, I have been reminded by Ms Luh, that in fact I have a commitment on 30 November that I know that | 2 3 4 5 6 7 | Therefore, anybody who is granted core participant status as a result of the applications made today needs to be in a position to make submissions on scope. The reasons for suggesting 30 November was that the Inquiry worked on this proposed timetable. Madam, the dates I am about to give are the ones that I would | | |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | MS McGAHEY: And Mr Dixey? MR DIXEY: Madam, likewise no submissions. MS HARRISON: Could I just make one comment about the date? I would echo what Mr Blake says, I know from my own diary, I have been reminded by Ms Luh, that in fact I have a commitment on 30 November that I know that I will not be able to get out of. It is a Supreme Court | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | Therefore, anybody who is granted core participant status as a result of the applications made today needs to be in a position to make submissions on scope. The reasons for suggesting 30 November was that the Inquiry worked on this proposed timetable. Madam, the dates I am about to give are the ones that I would invite you to direct be followed. | | |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | MS McGAHEY: And Mr Dixey? MR DIXEY: Madam, likewise no submissions. MS HARRISON: Could I just make one comment about the date? I would echo what Mr Blake says, I know from my own diary, I have been reminded by Ms Luh, that in fact I have a commitment on 30 November that I know that I will not be able to get out of. It is a Supreme Court appeal. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | Therefore, anybody who is granted core participant status as a result of the applications made today needs to be in a position to make submissions on scope. The reasons for suggesting 30 November was that the Inquiry worked on this proposed timetable. Madam, the dates I am about to give are the ones that I would invite you to direct be followed. First of all, the existing core participants make | | |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | MS McGAHEY: And Mr Dixey? MR DIXEY: Madam, likewise no submissions. MS HARRISON: Could I just make one comment about the date? I would echo what Mr Blake says, I know from my own diary, I have been reminded by Ms Luh, that in fact I have a commitment on 30 November that I know that I will not be able to get out of. It is a Supreme Court appeal. I think that that will be necessary to liaise, | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | Therefore, anybody who is granted core participant status as a result of the applications made today needs to be in a position to make submissions on scope. The reasons for suggesting 30 November was that the Inquiry worked on this proposed timetable. Madam, the dates I am about to give are the ones that I would invite you to direct be followed. First of all, the existing core participants make submissions on experts by 9 October. That does mean, | | |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | MS McGAHEY: And Mr Dixey? MR DIXEY: Madam, likewise no submissions. MS HARRISON: Could I just make one comment about the date? I would echo what Mr Blake says, I know from my own diary, I have been reminded by Ms Luh, that in fact I have a commitment on 30 November that I know that I will not be able to get out of. It is a Supreme Court appeal. I think that that will be necessary to liaise, although, ultimately, it is obviously important that we | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | Therefore, anybody who is granted core participant status as a result of the applications made today needs to be in a position to make submissions on scope. The reasons for suggesting 30 November was that the Inquiry worked on this proposed timetable. Madam, the dates I am about to give are the ones that I would invite you to direct be followed. First of all, the existing core participants make submissions on experts by 9 October. That does mean, and is very likely to mean, any core participant who is | | |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | MS McGAHEY: And Mr Dixey? MR DIXEY: Madam, likewise no submissions. MS HARRISON: Could I just make one comment about the date? I would echo what Mr Blake says, I know from my own diary, I have been reminded by Ms Luh, that in fact I have a commitment on 30 November that I know that I will not be able to get out of. It is a Supreme Court appeal. I think that that will be necessary to liaise, although, ultimately, it is obviously important that we get dates into people's diaries as soon as we can. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | Therefore, anybody who is granted core participant status as a result of the applications made today needs to be in a position to make submissions on scope. The reasons for suggesting 30 November was that the Inquiry worked on this proposed timetable. Madam, the dates I am about to give are the ones that I would invite you to direct be followed. First of all, the existing core participants make submissions on experts by 9 October. That does mean, and is very likely to mean, any core participant who is made a core participant after today's hearing will not | | |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | MS McGAHEY: And Mr Dixey? MR DIXEY: Madam, likewise no submissions. MS HARRISON: Could I just make one comment about the date? I would echo what Mr Blake says, I know from my own diary, I have been reminded by Ms Luh, that in fact I have a commitment on 30 November that I know that I will not be able to get out of. It is a Supreme Court appeal. I think that that will be necessary to liaise, although, ultimately, it is obviously important that we get dates into people's diaries as soon as we can. Can I just remind the Inquiry that it was the | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | Therefore, anybody who is granted core participant status as a result of the applications made today needs to be in a position to make submissions on scope. The reasons for suggesting 30 November was that the Inquiry worked on this proposed timetable. Madam, the dates I am about to give are the ones that I would invite you to direct be followed. First of all, the existing core participants make submissions on experts by 9 October. That does mean, and is very likely to mean, any core participant who is made a core participant after today's hearing will not be able to comply with that timetable. There may be | | |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | MS McGAHEY: And Mr Dixey? MR DIXEY: Madam, likewise no submissions. MS HARRISON: Could I just make one comment about the date? I would echo what Mr Blake says, I know from my own diary, I have been reminded by Ms Luh, that in fact I have a commitment on 30 November that I know that I will not be able to get out of. It is a Supreme Court appeal. I think that that will be necessary to liaise, although, ultimately, it is obviously important that we get dates into people's diaries as soon as we can. Can I just remind the Inquiry that it was the position that this Inquiry would be concluded within | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | Therefore, anybody who is granted core participant status as a result of the applications made today needs to be in a position to make submissions on scope. The reasons for suggesting 30 November was that the Inquiry worked on this proposed timetable. Madam, the dates I am about to give are the ones that I would invite you to direct be followed. First of all, the existing core participants make submissions on experts by 9 October. That does mean, and is very likely to mean, any core participant who is made a core participant after today's hearing will not be able to comply with that timetable. There may be some flexibility there. | | |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | MS McGAHEY: And Mr Dixey? MR DIXEY: Madam, likewise no submissions. MS HARRISON: Could I just make one comment about the date? I would echo what Mr Blake says, I know from my own diary, I have been reminded by Ms Luh, that in fact I have a commitment on 30 November that I know that I will not be able to get out of. It is a Supreme Court appeal. I think that that will be necessary to liaise, although, ultimately, it is obviously important that we get dates into people's diaries as soon as we can. Can I just remind the Inquiry that it was the position that this Inquiry would be concluded within 12 months. So all evidence would have been taken within | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | Therefore, anybody who is granted core participant status as a result of the applications made today needs to be in a position to make submissions on scope. The reasons for suggesting 30 November was that the Inquiry worked on this proposed timetable. Madam, the dates I am about to give are the ones that I would invite you to direct be followed. First of all, the existing core participants make submissions on experts by 9 October. That does mean, and is very likely to mean, any core participant who is made a core participant after today's hearing will not be able to comply with that timetable. There may be some flexibility there. The chair will then make decisions on today's core | | |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | MS McGAHEY: And Mr Dixey? MR DIXEY: Madam, likewise no submissions. MS HARRISON: Could I just make one comment about the date? I would echo what Mr Blake says, I know from my own diary, I have been reminded by Ms Luh, that in fact I have a commitment on 30 November that I know that I will not be able to get out of. It is a Supreme Court appeal. I think that that will be necessary to liaise, although, ultimately, it is obviously important that we get dates into people's diaries as soon as we can. Can I just remind the Inquiry that it was the position that this Inquiry would be concluded within 12 months. So all evidence would have been taken within 6 months and the Inquiry would have itself have | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | Therefore, anybody who is granted core participant status as a result of the applications made today needs to be in a position to make submissions on scope. The reasons for suggesting 30 November was that the Inquiry worked on this proposed timetable. Madam, the dates I am about to give are the ones that I would invite you to direct be followed. First of all, the existing core participants make submissions on experts by 9 October. That does mean, and is very likely to mean, any core participant who is made a core participant after today's hearing will not be able to comply with that timetable. There may be some flexibility there. The chair will then make decisions on today's core participant applications by 9 October. Those | | |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | MS McGAHEY: And Mr Dixey? MR DIXEY: Madam, likewise no submissions. MS HARRISON: Could I just make one comment about the date? I would echo what Mr Blake says, I know from my own diary, I have been reminded by Ms Luh, that in fact I have a commitment on 30 November that I know that I will not be able to get out of. It is a Supreme Court appeal. I think that that will be necessary to liaise, although, ultimately, it is obviously important that we get dates into people's diaries as soon as we can. Can I just remind the Inquiry that it was the position that this Inquiry would be concluded within 12 months. So all evidence would have been taken within 6 months and the Inquiry would have itself have concluded in 12 months, when we are now told that all | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | Therefore, anybody who is granted core participant status as a result of the applications made today needs to be in a position to make submissions on scope. The reasons for suggesting 30 November was that the Inquiry worked on this proposed timetable. Madam, the dates I am about to give are the ones that I would invite you to direct be followed. First of all, the existing core participants make submissions on experts by 9 October. That does mean, and is very likely to mean, any core participant who is made a core participant after today's hearing will not be able to comply with that timetable. There may be some flexibility there. The chair will then make decisions on today's core participant applications by 9 October. Those submissions have a relevance to the issue of the legal | | |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | MS McGAHEY: And Mr Dixey? MR DIXEY: Madam, likewise no submissions. MS HARRISON: Could I just make one comment about the date? I would echo what Mr Blake says, I know from my own diary, I have been reminded by Ms Luh, that in fact I have a commitment on 30 November that I know that I will not be able to get out of. It is a Supreme Court appeal. I think that that will be necessary to liaise, although, ultimately, it is obviously important that we get dates into people's diaries as soon as we can. Can I just remind the Inquiry that it was the position that this Inquiry would be concluded within 12 months. So all evidence would have been taken within 6 months and the Inquiry would have itself have concluded in 12 months, when we are now told that all reasonable steps have been taken and there has been | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | Therefore, anybody who is granted core participant status as a result of the applications made today needs to be in a position to make submissions on scope. The reasons for suggesting 30 November was that the Inquiry worked on this proposed timetable. Madam, the dates I am about to give are the ones that I would invite you to direct be followed. First of all, the existing core participants make submissions on experts by 9 October. That does mean, and is very likely to mean, any core participant who is made a core participant after today's hearing will not be able to comply with that timetable. There may be some flexibility there. The chair will then make decisions on today's core participant applications by 9 October. Those submissions have a relevance to the issue of the legal representation of SR, KK and IA. | | |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | MS McGAHEY: And Mr Dixey? MR DIXEY: Madam, likewise no submissions. MS HARRISON: Could I just make one comment about the date? I would echo what Mr Blake says, I know from my own diary, I have been reminded by Ms Luh, that in fact I have a commitment on 30 November that I know that I will not be able to get out of. It is a Supreme Court appeal. I think that that will be necessary to liaise, although, ultimately, it is obviously important that we get dates into people's diaries as soon as we can. Can I just remind the Inquiry that it was the position that this Inquiry would be concluded within 12 months. So all evidence would have been taken within 6 months and the Inquiry would have itself have concluded in 12 months, when we are now told that all reasonable steps have been taken and there has been cooperation. That clearly could not sit with the idea | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | Therefore, anybody who is granted core participant status as a result of the applications made today needs to be in a position to make submissions on scope. The reasons for suggesting 30 November was that the Inquiry worked on this proposed timetable. Madam, the dates I am about to give are the ones that I would invite you to direct be followed. First of all, the existing core participants make submissions on experts by 9 October. That does mean, and is very likely to mean, any core participant who is made a core participant after today's hearing will not be able to comply with that timetable. There may be some flexibility there. The chair will then make decisions on today's core participant applications by 9 October. Those submissions have a relevance to the issue of the legal representation of SR, KK and IA. I would invite the chair to direct that any further | | |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | MS McGAHEY: And Mr Dixey? MR DIXEY: Madam, likewise no submissions. MS HARRISON: Could I just make one comment about the date? I would echo what Mr Blake says, I know from my own diary, I have been reminded by Ms Luh, that in fact I have a commitment on 30 November that I know that I will not be able to get out of. It is a Supreme Court appeal. I think that that will be necessary to liaise, although, ultimately, it is obviously important that we get dates into people's diaries as soon as we can. Can I just remind the Inquiry that it was the position that this Inquiry would be concluded within 12 months. So all evidence would have been taken within 6 months and the Inquiry would have itself have concluded in 12 months, when we are now told that all reasonable steps have been taken and there has been cooperation. That clearly could not sit with the idea that this was going to be resolved within 12 months, | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | Therefore, anybody who is granted core participant status as a result of the applications made today needs to be in a position to make submissions on scope. The reasons for suggesting 30 November was that the Inquiry worked on this proposed timetable. Madam, the dates I am about to give are the ones that I would invite you to direct be followed. First of all, the existing core participants make submissions on experts by 9 October. That does mean, and is very likely to mean, any core participant who is made a core participant after today's hearing will not be able to comply with that timetable. There may be some flexibility there. The chair will then make decisions on today's core participant applications by 9 October. Those submissions have a relevance to the issue of the legal representation of SR, KK and IA. I would invite the chair to direct that any further submissions on that issue by SR, KK and IA should be | | |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | MS McGAHEY: And Mr Dixey? MR DIXEY: Madam, likewise no submissions. MS HARRISON: Could I just make one comment about the date? I would echo what Mr Blake says, I know from my own diary, I have been reminded by Ms Luh, that in fact I have a commitment on 30 November that I know that I will not be able to get out of. It is a Supreme Court appeal. I think that that will be necessary to liaise, although, ultimately, it is obviously important that we get dates into people's diaries as soon as we can. Can I just remind the Inquiry that it was the position that this Inquiry would be concluded within 12 months. So all evidence would have been taken within 6 months and the Inquiry would have itself have concluded in 12 months, when we are now told that all reasonable steps have been taken and there has been cooperation. That clearly could not sit with the idea that this was going to be resolved within 12 months, which is what was the indication when the Inquiry was | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | Therefore, anybody who is granted core participant status as a result of the applications made today needs to be in a position to make submissions on scope. The reasons for suggesting 30 November was that the Inquiry worked on this proposed timetable. Madam, the dates I am about to give are the ones that I would invite you to direct be followed. First of all, the existing core participants make submissions on experts by 9 October. That does mean, and is very likely to mean, any core participant who is made a core participant after today's hearing will not be able to comply with that timetable. There may be some flexibility there. The chair will then make decisions on today's core participant applications by 9 October. Those submissions have a relevance to the issue of the legal representation of SR, KK and IA. I would invite the chair to direct that any further submissions on that issue by SR, KK and IA should be made by 16 October. | | |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | MS McGAHEY: And Mr Dixey? MR DIXEY: Madam, likewise no submissions. MS HARRISON: Could I just make one comment about the date? I would echo what Mr Blake says, I know from my own diary, I have been reminded by Ms Luh, that in fact I have a commitment on 30 November that I know that I will not be able to get out of. It is a Supreme Court appeal. I think that that will be necessary to liaise, although, ultimately, it is obviously important that we get dates into people's diaries as soon as we can. Can I just remind the Inquiry that it was the position that this Inquiry would be concluded within 12 months. So all evidence would have been taken within 6 months and the Inquiry would have itself have concluded in 12 months, when we are now told that all reasonable steps have been taken and there has been cooperation. That clearly could not sit with the idea that this was going to be resolved within 12 months, which is what was the indication when the Inquiry was announced. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | Therefore, anybody who is granted core participant status as a result of the applications made today needs to be in a position to make submissions on scope. The reasons for suggesting 30 November was that the Inquiry worked on this proposed timetable. Madam, the dates I am about to give are the ones that I would invite you to direct be followed. First of all, the existing core participants make submissions on experts by 9 October. That does mean, and is very likely to mean, any core participant who is made a core participant after today's hearing will not be able to comply with that timetable. There may be some flexibility there. The chair will then make decisions on today's core participant applications by 9 October. Those submissions have a relevance to the issue of the legal representation of SR, KK and IA. I would invite the chair to direct that any further submissions on that issue by SR, KK and IA should be made by 16 October. That, madam, you then make a decision on | | |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | MS McGAHEY: And Mr Dixey? MR DIXEY: Madam, likewise no submissions. MS HARRISON: Could I just make one comment about the date? I would echo what Mr Blake says, I know from my own diary, I have been reminded by Ms Luh, that in fact I have a commitment on 30 November that I know that I will not be able to get out of. It is a Supreme Court appeal. I think that will be necessary to liaise, although, ultimately, it is obviously important that we get dates into people's diaries as soon as we can. Can I just remind the Inquiry that it was the position that this Inquiry would be concluded within 12 months. So all evidence would have been taken within 6 months and the Inquiry would have itself have concluded in 12 months, when we are now told that all reasonable steps have been taken and there has been cooperation. That clearly could not sit with the idea that this was going to be resolved within 12 months, which is what was the indication when the Inquiry was announced. MS McGAHEY: Madam, dealing with the point just raised by | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | Therefore, anybody who is granted core participant status as a result of the applications made today needs to be in a position to make submissions on scope. The reasons for suggesting 30 November was that the Inquiry worked on this proposed timetable. Madam, the dates I am about to give are the ones that I would invite you to direct be followed. First of all, the existing core participants make submissions on experts by 9 October. That does mean, and is very likely to mean, any core participant who is made a core participant after today's hearing will not be able to comply with that timetable. There may be some flexibility there. The chair will then make decisions on today's core participant applications by 9 October. Those submissions have a relevance to the issue of the legal representation of SR, KK and IA. I would invite the chair to direct that any further submissions on that issue by SR, KK and IA should be made by 16 October. That, madam, you then make a decision on representation by 23 October. | | |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 | MS McGAHEY: And Mr Dixey? MR DIXEY: Madam, likewise no submissions. MS HARRISON: Could I just make one comment about the date? I would echo what Mr Blake says, I know from my own diary, I have been reminded by Ms Luh, that in fact I have a commitment on 30 November that I know that I will not be able to get out of. It is a Supreme Court appeal. I think that that will be necessary to liaise, although, ultimately, it is obviously important that we get dates into people's diaries as soon as we can. Can I just remind the Inquiry that it was the position that this Inquiry would be concluded within 12 months. So all evidence would have been taken within 6 months and the Inquiry would have itself have concluded in 12 months, when we are now told that all reasonable steps have been taken and there has been cooperation. That clearly could not sit with the idea that this was going to be resolved within 12 months, which is what was the indication when the Inquiry was announced. MS McGAHEY: Madam, dealing with the point just raised by Ms Harrison, my own view is that 12 months would have | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 | Therefore, anybody who is granted core participant status as a result of the applications made today needs to be in a position to make submissions on scope. The reasons for suggesting 30 November was that the Inquiry worked on this proposed timetable. Madam, the dates I am about to give are the ones that I would invite you to direct be followed. First of all, the existing core participants make submissions on experts by 9 October. That does mean, and is very likely to mean, any core participant who is made a core participant after today's hearing will not be able to comply with that timetable. There may be some flexibility there. The chair will then make decisions on today's core participant applications by 9 October. Those submissions have a relevance to the issue of the legal representation of SR, KK and IA. I would invite the chair to direct that any further submissions on that issue by SR, KK and IA should be made by 16 October. That, madam, you then make a decision on representation by 23 October. Written submissions on scope, the interpretation of | | |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | MS McGAHEY: And Mr Dixey? MR DIXEY: Madam, likewise no submissions. MS HARRISON: Could I just make one comment about the date? I would echo what Mr Blake says, I know from my own diary, I have been reminded by Ms Luh, that in fact I have a commitment on 30 November that I know that I will not be able to get out of. It is a Supreme Court appeal. I think that will be necessary to liaise, although, ultimately, it is obviously important that we get dates into people's diaries as soon as we can. Can I just remind the Inquiry that it was the position that this Inquiry would be concluded within 12 months. So all evidence would have been taken within 6 months and the Inquiry would have itself have concluded in 12 months, when we are now told that all reasonable steps have been taken and there has been cooperation. That clearly could not sit with the idea that this was going to be resolved within 12 months, which is what was the indication when the Inquiry was announced. MS McGAHEY: Madam, dealing with the point just raised by | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | Therefore, anybody who is granted core participant status as a result of the applications made today needs to be in a position to make submissions on scope. The reasons for suggesting 30 November was that the Inquiry worked on this proposed timetable. Madam, the dates I am about to give are the ones that I would invite you to direct be followed. First of all, the existing core participants make submissions on experts by 9 October. That does mean, and is very likely to mean, any core participant who is made a core participant after today's hearing will not be able to comply with that timetable. There may be some flexibility there. The chair will then make decisions on today's core participant applications by 9 October. Those submissions have a relevance to the issue of the legal representation of SR, KK and IA. I would invite the chair to direct that any further submissions on that issue by SR, KK and IA should be made by 16 October. That, madam, you then make a decision on representation by 23 October. | | |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 | MS McGAHEY: And Mr Dixey? MR DIXEY: Madam, likewise no submissions. MS HARRISON: Could I just make one comment about the date? I would echo what Mr Blake says, I know from my own diary, I have been reminded by Ms Luh, that in fact I have a commitment on 30 November that I know that I will not be able to get out of. It is a Supreme Court appeal. I think that that will be necessary to liaise, although, ultimately, it is obviously important that we get dates into people's diaries as soon as we can. Can I just remind the Inquiry that it was the position that this Inquiry would be concluded within 12 months. So all evidence would have been taken within 6 months and the Inquiry would have itself have concluded in 12 months, when we are now told that all reasonable steps have been taken and there has been cooperation. That clearly could not sit with the idea that this was going to be resolved within 12 months, which is what was the indication when the Inquiry was announced. MS McGAHEY: Madam, dealing with the point just raised by Ms Harrison, my own view is that 12 months would have | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 | Therefore, anybody who is granted core participant status as a result of the applications made today needs to be in a position to make submissions on scope. The reasons for suggesting 30 November was that the Inquiry worked on this proposed timetable. Madam, the dates I am about to give are the ones that I would invite you to direct be followed. First of all, the existing core participants make submissions on experts by 9 October. That does mean, and is very likely to mean, any core participant who is made a core participant after today's hearing will not be able to comply with that timetable. There may be some flexibility there. The chair will then make decisions on today's core participant applications by 9 October. Those submissions have a relevance to the issue of the legal representation of SR, KK and IA. I would invite the chair to direct that any further submissions on that issue by SR, KK and IA should be made by 16 October. That, madam, you then make a decision on representation by 23 October. Written submissions on scope, the interpretation of | | |

| 1 | participants by 9 November, with the proposal for | 1 | that have been made. It remains just to say thank you |
|--|---|--|--|
| 2 | a hearing on scope on 30 November. | 2 | very much for those who are going to be leaving the call |
| 3 | As I have indicated, the Inquiry is willing to be | 3 | at this point, and we shall reconvene at 4.15. |
| 4 | flexible on that date, but it is unlikely it can be | 4 | Thank you very much. |
| 5 | moved very much further forward, because all core | 5 | (3.59 pm) |
| 6 | 6 participants and indeed Counsel to the Inquiry need the | | (A short break) |
| 7 opportunity to consider their submissions, make them, | | 7 | (4.18 pm) |
| 8 | and for those written submissions to be taken into | 8 | THE INQUIRY CHAIR: Welcome back, everybody. |
| 9 | account before a hearing takes place. | 9 | Let's dive straight back into it. If I could ask |
| 10 | Madam, the only outstanding issue now for this | 10 | you, Ms McGahey, to turn to our third item, which is the |
| 11 | afternoon's hearing is the renewed application for core | 11 | renewed applications for core participant status, |
| 12 | participant status. I am very conscious of the time, | 12 | please. |
| 13 | and also of the fact that many participants to this | 13 | MS McGAHEY: Thank you, madam. |
| 14 | hearing do not need to be involved in these | 14 | First, I should correct something I said earlier. |
| 15 | applications. | 15 | I said that the Home Office was represented by Mr Dixey. |
| 16 | Of course, everybody who is currently on the Zoom | 16 | The Home Office, of course, is represented this |
| 17 | call or watching on YouTube is more than welcome to stay | 17 | afternoon by Mr Blake and Ms Wilsdon, Mr Dixey |
| 18 | to listen. This is a public hearing. My proposal would | 18 | represents the IMB. |
| 19 | be, madam, that you make the rulings on the dates that | 19 | Madam, may I ask you to turn to the last item to the |
| 20 | I have indicated and that we then take a short break of | 20 | agenda which is the renewed application for core |
| 21 | perhaps ten minutes. | 21 | participant status from four applicants. Mr Armstrong |
| 22 | Anybody who wishes to leave the call can then do so. | 22 | represents the first three, so may I invite him to make |
| 23 | Then, after the break, you hear applications for core | 23 | the first submissions? |
| 24 | participant status from Bail for Immigration Detainees, | 24 | Application for Core Participant Status on behalf of Bail |
| 25 | Detention Action, INQUEST and Medical Justice. If it | 25 | for Immigration Detainees, Detention Action and Inquest. |
| | | | |
| | Page 73 | | Page 75 |
| 1 | assists people in the management of their timings this | | |
| | | 1 1 | MR ARMSTRONG: Thank you Ms McGahey |
| | | 1 2 | MR ARMSTRONG: Thank you, Ms McGahey. |
| 2 | afternoon, it is anticipated that we will need about an | 2 | Chair, I am going to try to be short about this. |
| 2 3 | afternoon, it is anticipated that we will need about an hour and a half to deal with those applications. This | 2 3 | Chair, I am going to try to be short about this. I know there has already been extensive written |
| 2 3 4 | afternoon, it is anticipated that we will need about an hour and a half to deal with those applications. This hearing should finish in the region of 5.30 tonight, or | 2 3 4 | Chair, I am going to try to be short about this. I know there has already been extensive written submissions, I adopt all of those. |
| 2 3 4 5 | afternoon, it is anticipated that we will need about an hour and a half to deal with those applications. This hearing should finish in the region of 5.30 tonight, or a little bit later. | 2 3 4 5 | Chair, I am going to try to be short about this. I know there has already been extensive written submissions, I adopt all of those. I am obviously representing BID, Detention Action |
| 2 3 4 5 6 | afternoon, it is anticipated that we will need about an hour and a half to deal with those applications. This hearing should finish in the region of 5.30 tonight, or a little bit later. THE INQUIRY CHAIR: Very well. | 2 3 4 5 6 | Chair, I am going to try to be short about this. I know there has already been extensive written submissions, I adopt all of those. I am obviously representing BID, Detention Action and INQUEST. I know that all three of them are |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 | afternoon, it is anticipated that we will need about an hour and a half to deal with those applications. This hearing should finish in the region of 5.30 tonight, or a little bit later. THE INQUIRY CHAIR: Very well. Thank you, Ms McGahey, I am very happy to rule on | 2 3 4 5 6 7 | Chair, I am going to try to be short about this. I know there has already been extensive written submissions, I adopt all of those. I am obviously representing BID, Detention Action and INQUEST. I know that all three of them are well known to you, I am going to assume quite a high |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | afternoon, it is anticipated that we will need about an hour and a half to deal with those applications. This hearing should finish in the region of 5.30 tonight, or a little bit later. THE INQUIRY CHAIR: Very well. Thank you, Ms McGahey, I am very happy to rule on those dates. As you suggest, that sounds very sensible. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | Chair, I am going to try to be short about this. I know there has already been extensive written submissions, I adopt all of those. I am obviously representing BID, Detention Action and INQUEST. I know that all three of them are well known to you, I am going to assume quite a high degree of knowledge about the background and it is all |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | afternoon, it is anticipated that we will need about an hour and a half to deal with those applications. This hearing should finish in the region of 5.30 tonight, or a little bit later. THE INQUIRY CHAIR: Very well. Thank you, Ms McGahey, I am very happy to rule on those dates. As you suggest, that sounds very sensible. I also suggest that we will confirm those dates. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | Chair, I am going to try to be short about this. I know there has already been extensive written submissions, I adopt all of those. I am obviously representing BID, Detention Action and INQUEST. I know that all three of them are well known to you, I am going to assume quite a high degree of knowledge about the background and it is all set out in writing in any event. I am going to address |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | afternoon, it is anticipated that we will need about an hour and a half to deal with those applications. This hearing should finish in the region of 5.30 tonight, or a little bit later. THE INQUIRY CHAIR: Very well. Thank you, Ms McGahey, I am very happy to rule on those dates. As you suggest, that sounds very sensible. I also suggest that we will confirm those dates. I will ask the Solicitor to the Inquiry, Ellis Pinnell, | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | Chair, I am going to try to be short about this. I know there has already been extensive written submissions, I adopt all of those. I am obviously representing BID, Detention Action and INQUEST. I know that all three of them are well known to you, I am going to assume quite a high degree of knowledge about the background and it is all set out in writing in any event. I am going to address them in that order, but before I do, can I just make |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | afternoon, it is anticipated that we will need about an hour and a half to deal with those applications. This hearing should finish in the region of 5.30 tonight, or a little bit later. THE INQUIRY CHAIR: Very well. Thank you, Ms McGahey, I am very happy to rule on those dates. As you suggest, that sounds very sensible. I also suggest that we will confirm those dates. I will ask the Solicitor to the Inquiry, Ellis Pinnell, to circulate confirmation of those dates to core | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | Chair, I am going to try to be short about this. I know there has already been extensive written submissions, I adopt all of those. I am obviously representing BID, Detention Action and INQUEST. I know that all three of them are well known to you, I am going to assume quite a high degree of knowledge about the background and it is all set out in writing in any event. I am going to address them in that order, but before I do, can I just make some general points. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | afternoon, it is anticipated that we will need about an hour and a half to deal with those applications. This hearing should finish in the region of 5.30 tonight, or a little bit later. THE INQUIRY CHAIR: Very well. Thank you, Ms McGahey, I am very happy to rule on those dates. As you suggest, that sounds very sensible. I also suggest that we will confirm those dates. I will ask the Solicitor to the Inquiry, Ellis Pinnell, to circulate confirmation of those dates to core participants at the beginning of next week. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | Chair, I am going to try to be short about this. I know there has already been extensive written submissions, I adopt all of those. I am obviously representing BID, Detention Action and INQUEST. I know that all three of them are well known to you, I am going to assume quite a high degree of knowledge about the background and it is all set out in writing in any event. I am going to address them in that order, but before I do, can I just make some general points. One is just on the law. I know you know what it is, |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | afternoon, it is anticipated that we will need about an hour and a half to deal with those applications. This hearing should finish in the region of 5.30 tonight, or a little bit later. THE INQUIRY CHAIR: Very well. Thank you, Ms McGahey, I am very happy to rule on those dates. As you suggest, that sounds very sensible. I also suggest that we will confirm those dates. I will ask the Solicitor to the Inquiry, Ellis Pinnell, to circulate confirmation of those dates to core participants at the beginning of next week. As you said, very happy to have conversations to try | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | Chair, I am going to try to be short about this. I know there has already been extensive written submissions, I adopt all of those. I am obviously representing BID, Detention Action and INQUEST. I know that all three of them are well known to you, I am going to assume quite a high degree of knowledge about the background and it is all set out in writing in any event. I am going to address them in that order, but before I do, can I just make some general points. One is just on the law. I know you know what it is, but just by way of emphasis, the purpose of rule 5 is to |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | afternoon, it is anticipated that we will need about an hour and a half to deal with those applications. This hearing should finish in the region of 5.30 tonight, or a little bit later. THE INQUIRY CHAIR: Very well. Thank you, Ms McGahey, I am very happy to rule on those dates. As you suggest, that sounds very sensible. I also suggest that we will confirm those dates. I will ask the Solicitor to the Inquiry, Ellis Pinnell, to circulate confirmation of those dates to core participants at the beginning of next week. As you said, very happy to have conversations to try and ensure that we can meet people's availability as | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | Chair, I am going to try to be short about this. I know there has already been extensive written submissions, I adopt all of those. I am obviously representing BID, Detention Action and INQUEST. I know that all three of them are well known to you, I am going to assume quite a high degree of knowledge about the background and it is all set out in writing in any event. I am going to address them in that order, but before I do, can I just make some general points. One is just on the law. I know you know what it is, but just by way of emphasis, the purpose of rule 5 is to allow those directly concerned with or intimately |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | afternoon, it is anticipated that we will need about an hour and a half to deal with those applications. This hearing should finish in the region of 5.30 tonight, or a little bit later. THE INQUIRY CHAIR: Very well. Thank you, Ms McGahey, I am very happy to rule on those dates. As you suggest, that sounds very sensible. I also suggest that we will confirm those dates. I will ask the Solicitor to the Inquiry, Ellis Pinnell, to circulate confirmation of those dates to core participants at the beginning of next week. As you said, very happy to have conversations to try and ensure that we can meet people's availability as much as is possible, but, as you say, I think doing it | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | Chair, I am going to try to be short about this. I know there has already been extensive written submissions, I adopt all of those. I am obviously representing BID, Detention Action and INQUEST. I know that all three of them are well known to you, I am going to assume quite a high degree of knowledge about the background and it is all set out in writing in any event. I am going to address them in that order, but before I do, can I just make some general points. One is just on the law. I know you know what it is, but just by way of emphasis, the purpose of rule 5 is to allow those directly concerned with or intimately involved with the work of the Inquiry to participate |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | afternoon, it is anticipated that we will need about an hour and a half to deal with those applications. This hearing should finish in the region of 5.30 tonight, or a little bit later. THE INQUIRY CHAIR: Very well. Thank you, Ms McGahey, I am very happy to rule on those dates. As you suggest, that sounds very sensible. I also suggest that we will confirm those dates. I will ask the Solicitor to the Inquiry, Ellis Pinnell, to circulate confirmation of those dates to core participants at the beginning of next week. As you said, very happy to have conversations to try and ensure that we can meet people's availability as much as is possible, but, as you say, I think doing it before 30 November will not be possible, so we will seek | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | Chair, I am going to try to be short about this. I know there has already been extensive written submissions, I adopt all of those. I am obviously representing BID, Detention Action and INQUEST. I know that all three of them are well known to you, I am going to assume quite a high degree of knowledge about the background and it is all set out in writing in any event. I am going to address them in that order, but before I do, can I just make some general points. One is just on the law. I know you know what it is, but just by way of emphasis, the purpose of rule 5 is to allow those directly concerned with or intimately involved with the work of the Inquiry to participate effectively I emphasise effectively and assist you |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | afternoon, it is anticipated that we will need about an hour and a half to deal with those applications. This hearing should finish in the region of 5.30 tonight, or a little bit later. THE INQUIRY CHAIR: Very well. Thank you, Ms McGahey, I am very happy to rule on those dates. As you suggest, that sounds very sensible. I also suggest that we will confirm those dates. I will ask the Solicitor to the Inquiry, Ellis Pinnell, to circulate confirmation of those dates to core participants at the beginning of next week. As you said, very happy to have conversations to try and ensure that we can meet people's availability as much as is possible, but, as you say, I think doing it before 30 November will not be possible, so we will seek to do it as soon after that as we can. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | Chair, I am going to try to be short about this. I know there has already been extensive written submissions, I adopt all of those. I am obviously representing BID, Detention Action and INQUEST. I know that all three of them are well known to you, I am going to assume quite a high degree of knowledge about the background and it is all set out in writing in any event. I am going to address them in that order, but before I do, can I just make some general points. One is just on the law. I know you know what it is, but just by way of emphasis, the purpose of rule 5 is to allow those directly concerned with or intimately involved with the work of the Inquiry to participate effectively I emphasise effectively and assist you in your Inquiry. That is what they are all three |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | afternoon, it is anticipated that we will need about an hour and a half to deal with those applications. This hearing should finish in the region of 5.30 tonight, or a little bit later. THE INQUIRY CHAIR: Very well. Thank you, Ms McGahey, I am very happy to rule on those dates. As you suggest, that sounds very sensible. I also suggest that we will confirm those dates. I will ask the Solicitor to the Inquiry, Ellis Pinnell, to circulate confirmation of those dates to core participants at the beginning of next week. As you said, very happy to have conversations to try and ensure that we can meet people's availability as much as is possible, but, as you say, I think doing it before 30 November will not be possible, so we will seek to do it as soon after that as we can. I suggest, as you say, that we now take a 15-minute | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | Chair, I am going to try to be short about this. I know there has already been extensive written submissions, I adopt all of those. I am obviously representing BID, Detention Action and INQUEST. I know that all three of them are well known to you, I am going to assume quite a high degree of knowledge about the background and it is all set out in writing in any event. I am going to address them in that order, but before I do, can I just make some general points. One is just on the law. I know you know what it is, but just by way of emphasis, the purpose of rule 5 is to allow those directly concerned with or intimately involved with the work of the Inquiry to participate effectively I emphasise effectively and assist you in your Inquiry. That is what they are all three seeking to do. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | afternoon, it is anticipated that we will need about an hour and a half to deal with those applications. This hearing should finish in the region of 5.30 tonight, or a little bit later. THE INQUIRY CHAIR: Very well. Thank you, Ms McGahey, I am very happy to rule on those dates. As you suggest, that sounds very sensible. I also suggest that we will confirm those dates. I will ask the Solicitor to the Inquiry, Ellis Pinnell, to circulate confirmation of those dates to core participants at the beginning of next week. As you said, very happy to have conversations to try and ensure that we can meet people's availability as much as is possible, but, as you say, I think doing it before 30 November will not be possible, so we will seek to do it as soon after that as we can. I suggest, as you say, that we now take a 15-minute break so that we reconvene at 4.15. Anybody who does | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | Chair, I am going to try to be short about this. I know there has already been extensive written submissions, I adopt all of those. I am obviously representing BID, Detention Action and INQUEST. I know that all three of them are well known to you, I am going to assume quite a high degree of knowledge about the background and it is all set out in writing in any event. I am going to address them in that order, but before I do, can I just make some general points. One is just on the law. I know you know what it is, but just by way of emphasis, the purpose of rule 5 is to allow those directly concerned with or intimately involved with the work of the Inquiry to participate effectively I emphasise effectively and assist you in your Inquiry. That is what they are all three seeking to do. The way rule 5 breaks that down is as alternatives. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | afternoon, it is anticipated that we will need about an hour and a half to deal with those applications. This hearing should finish in the region of 5.30 tonight, or a little bit later. THE INQUIRY CHAIR: Very well. Thank you, Ms McGahey, I am very happy to rule on those dates. As you suggest, that sounds very sensible. I also suggest that we will confirm those dates. I will ask the Solicitor to the Inquiry, Ellis Pinnell, to circulate confirmation of those dates to core participants at the beginning of next week. As you said, very happy to have conversations to try and ensure that we can meet people's availability as much as is possible, but, as you say, I think doing it before 30 November will not be possible, so we will seek to do it as soon after that as we can. I suggest, as you say, that we now take a 15-minute break so that we reconvene at 4.15. Anybody who does not wish to continue to participate on the call in | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | Chair, I am going to try to be short about this. I know there has already been extensive written submissions, I adopt all of those. I am obviously representing BID, Detention Action and INQUEST. I know that all three of them are well known to you, I am going to assume quite a high degree of knowledge about the background and it is all set out in writing in any event. I am going to address them in that order, but before I do, can I just make some general points. One is just on the law. I know you know what it is, but just by way of emphasis, the purpose of rule 5 is to allow those directly concerned with or intimately involved with the work of the Inquiry to participate effectively I emphasise effectively and assist you in your Inquiry. That is what they are all three seeking to do. The way rule 5 breaks that down is as alternatives. You have those with a direct and significant role to the |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | afternoon, it is anticipated that we will need about an hour and a half to deal with those applications. This hearing should finish in the region of 5.30 tonight, or a little bit later. THE INQUIRY CHAIR: Very well. Thank you, Ms McGahey, I am very happy to rule on those dates. As you suggest, that sounds very sensible. I also suggest that we will confirm those dates. I will ask the Solicitor to the Inquiry, Ellis Pinnell, to circulate confirmation of those dates to core participants at the beginning of next week. As you said, very happy to have conversations to try and ensure that we can meet people's availability as much as is possible, but, as you say, I think doing it before 30 November will not be possible, so we will seek to do it as soon after that as we can. I suggest, as you say, that we now take a 15-minute break so that we reconvene at 4.15. Anybody who does not wish to continue to participate on the call in respect of the core participant applications can take | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | Chair, I am going to try to be short about this. I know there has already been extensive written submissions, I adopt all of those. I am obviously representing BID, Detention Action and INQUEST. I know that all three of them are well known to you, I am going to assume quite a high degree of knowledge about the background and it is all set out in writing in any event. I am going to address them in that order, but before I do, can I just make some general points. One is just on the law. I know you know what it is, but just by way of emphasis, the purpose of rule 5 is to allow those directly concerned with or intimately involved with the work of the Inquiry to participate effectively I emphasise effectively and assist you in your Inquiry. That is what they are all three seeking to do. The way rule 5 breaks that down is as alternatives. You have those with a direct and significant role to the matters. The direct and significant role obviously |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | afternoon, it is anticipated that we will need about an hour and a half to deal with those applications. This hearing should finish in the region of 5.30 tonight, or a little bit later. THE INQUIRY CHAIR: Very well. Thank you, Ms McGahey, I am very happy to rule on those dates. As you suggest, that sounds very sensible. I also suggest that we will confirm those dates. I will ask the Solicitor to the Inquiry, Ellis Pinnell, to circulate confirmation of those dates to core participants at the beginning of next week. As you said, very happy to have conversations to try and ensure that we can meet people's availability as much as is possible, but, as you say, I think doing it before 30 November will not be possible, so we will seek to do it as soon after that as we can. I suggest, as you say, that we now take a 15-minute break so that we reconvene at 4.15. Anybody who does not wish to continue to participate on the call in respect of the core participant applications can take that opportunity to leave. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | Chair, I am going to try to be short about this. I know there has already been extensive written submissions, I adopt all of those. I am obviously representing BID, Detention Action and INQUEST. I know that all three of them are well known to you, I am going to assume quite a high degree of knowledge about the background and it is all set out in writing in any event. I am going to address them in that order, but before I do, can I just make some general points. One is just on the law. I know you know what it is, but just by way of emphasis, the purpose of rule 5 is to allow those directly concerned with or intimately involved with the work of the Inquiry to participate effectively I emphasise effectively and assist you in your Inquiry. That is what they are all three seeking to do. The way rule 5 breaks that down is as alternatives. You have those with a direct and significant role to the matters. The direct and significant role obviously heightens that threshold slightly, but there is then, |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | afternoon, it is anticipated that we will need about an hour and a half to deal with those applications. This hearing should finish in the region of 5.30 tonight, or a little bit later. THE INQUIRY CHAIR: Very well. Thank you, Ms McGahey, I am very happy to rule on those dates. As you suggest, that sounds very sensible. I also suggest that we will confirm those dates. I will ask the Solicitor to the Inquiry, Ellis Pinnell, to circulate confirmation of those dates to core participants at the beginning of next week. As you said, very happy to have conversations to try and ensure that we can meet people's availability as much as is possible, but, as you say, I think doing it before 30 November will not be possible, so we will seek to do it as soon after that as we can. I suggest, as you say, that we now take a 15-minute break so that we reconvene at 4.15. Anybody who does not wish to continue to participate on the call in respect of the core participant applications can take that opportunity to leave. Thank you all very much for the submissions that | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | Chair, I am going to try to be short about this. I know there has already been extensive written submissions, I adopt all of those. I am obviously representing BID, Detention Action and INQUEST. I know that all three of them are well known to you, I am going to assume quite a high degree of knowledge about the background and it is all set out in writing in any event. I am going to address them in that order, but before I do, can I just make some general points. One is just on the law. I know you know what it is, but just by way of emphasis, the purpose of rule 5 is to allow those directly concerned with or intimately involved with the work of the Inquiry to participate effectively I emphasise effectively and assist you in your Inquiry. That is what they are all three seeking to do. The way rule 5 breaks that down is as alternatives. You have those with a direct and significant role to the matters. The direct and significant role obviously heightens that threshold slightly, but there is then, which relates to the matters. That obviously softens it |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 | afternoon, it is anticipated that we will need about an hour and a half to deal with those applications. This hearing should finish in the region of 5.30 tonight, or a little bit later. THE INQUIRY CHAIR: Very well. Thank you, Ms McGahey, I am very happy to rule on those dates. As you suggest, that sounds very sensible. I also suggest that we will confirm those dates. I will ask the Solicitor to the Inquiry, Ellis Pinnell, to circulate confirmation of those dates to core participants at the beginning of next week. As you said, very happy to have conversations to try and ensure that we can meet people's availability as much as is possible, but, as you say, I think doing it before 30 November will not be possible, so we will seek to do it as soon after that as we can. I suggest, as you say, that we now take a 15-minute break so that we reconvene at 4.15. Anybody who does not wish to continue to participate on the call in respect of the core participant applications can take that opportunity to leave. Thank you all very much for the submissions that I have heard so far at this hearing. I want to reassure | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 | Chair, I am going to try to be short about this. I know there has already been extensive written submissions, I adopt all of those. I am obviously representing BID, Detention Action and INQUEST. I know that all three of them are well known to you, I am going to assume quite a high degree of knowledge about the background and it is all set out in writing in any event. I am going to address them in that order, but before I do, can I just make some general points. One is just on the law. I know you know what it is, but just by way of emphasis, the purpose of rule 5 is to allow those directly concerned with or intimately involved with the work of the Inquiry to participate effectively I emphasise effectively and assist you in your Inquiry. That is what they are all three seeking to do. The way rule 5 breaks that down is as alternatives. You have those with a direct and significant role to the matters. The direct and significant role obviously heightens that threshold slightly, but there is then, which relates to the matters. That obviously softens it again. My submission is that it is not high threshold. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | afternoon, it is anticipated that we will need about an hour and a half to deal with those applications. This hearing should finish in the region of 5.30 tonight, or a little bit later. THE INQUIRY CHAIR: Very well. Thank you, Ms McGahey, I am very happy to rule on those dates. As you suggest, that sounds very sensible. I also suggest that we will confirm those dates. I will ask the Solicitor to the Inquiry, Ellis Pinnell, to circulate confirmation of those dates to core participants at the beginning of next week. As you said, very happy to have conversations to try and ensure that we can meet people's availability as much as is possible, but, as you say, I think doing it before 30 November will not be possible, so we will seek to do it as soon after that as we can. I suggest, as you say, that we now take a 15-minute break so that we reconvene at 4.15. Anybody who does not wish to continue to participate on the call in respect of the core participant applications can take that opportunity to leave. Thank you all very much for the submissions that | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | Chair, I am going to try to be short about this. I know there has already been extensive written submissions, I adopt all of those. I am obviously representing BID, Detention Action and INQUEST. I know that all three of them are well known to you, I am going to assume quite a high degree of knowledge about the background and it is all set out in writing in any event. I am going to address them in that order, but before I do, can I just make some general points. One is just on the law. I know you know what it is, but just by way of emphasis, the purpose of rule 5 is to allow those directly concerned with or intimately involved with the work of the Inquiry to participate effectively I emphasise effectively and assist you in your Inquiry. That is what they are all three seeking to do. The way rule 5 breaks that down is as alternatives. You have those with a direct and significant role to the matters. The direct and significant role obviously heightens that threshold slightly, but there is then, which relates to the matters. That obviously softens it |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 | afternoon, it is anticipated that we will need about an hour and a half to deal with those applications. This hearing should finish in the region of 5.30 tonight, or a little bit later. THE INQUIRY CHAIR: Very well. Thank you, Ms McGahey, I am very happy to rule on those dates. As you suggest, that sounds very sensible. I also suggest that we will confirm those dates. I will ask the Solicitor to the Inquiry, Ellis Pinnell, to circulate confirmation of those dates to core participants at the beginning of next week. As you said, very happy to have conversations to try and ensure that we can meet people's availability as much as is possible, but, as you say, I think doing it before 30 November will not be possible, so we will seek to do it as soon after that as we can. I suggest, as you say, that we now take a 15-minute break so that we reconvene at 4.15. Anybody who does not wish to continue to participate on the call in respect of the core participant applications can take that opportunity to leave. Thank you all very much for the submissions that I have heard so far at this hearing. I want to reassure | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 | Chair, I am going to try to be short about this. I know there has already been extensive written submissions, I adopt all of those. I am obviously representing BID, Detention Action and INQUEST. I know that all three of them are well known to you, I am going to assume quite a high degree of knowledge about the background and it is all set out in writing in any event. I am going to address them in that order, but before I do, can I just make some general points. One is just on the law. I know you know what it is, but just by way of emphasis, the purpose of rule 5 is to allow those directly concerned with or intimately involved with the work of the Inquiry to participate effectively I emphasise effectively and assist you in your Inquiry. That is what they are all three seeking to do. The way rule 5 breaks that down is as alternatives. You have those with a direct and significant role to the matters. The direct and significant role obviously heightens that threshold slightly, but there is then, which relates to the matters. That obviously softens it again. My submission is that it is not high threshold. |

"significant interest". You have accepted that all three of them have a significant interest in the relevant matters for the purposes of today. So they are all within rule 5. The question then is the exercise of your, I accept broad, discretion. I am inviting you to exercise it in their favour for the following reasons.

Making another general point that applies to all three of them, because they work in the area, and because they have worked in the area for a long time, they have seen system developments, reform efforts and problems that have emerged over many years. They have seen what works, they have seen what does not work, they have their own understanding and insight into why immigration detention and the systemic issues within it can give rise to abuse and mistreatment.

And "this is what is happening" and "this is why we think it is happening" is right at the heart of what you are trying to do with this Inquiry. That's very important, because it is not even slightly peripheral to it. It is right at the core.

We say you should hear that insight direct from them.

We know that you say, and we recognise that you say, part of your response to that point is that you can do it another way. You don't need to be a core was said" or, "The context of that needs to be understood".

I am not in reading a set of papers or DPG is not when they are reading a set of papers necessarily going to know that that is something that they have relevant evidence to give. You need BID themselves or Detention Action themselves to be reading that and saying, "all right, we have something to say about that". Even if DPG or whoever does pick it, they can't do anything about it, because if they are not a core participant it can't be shared with them, because we are all subject to confidentiality undertakings. There is an immediate practical problem with all this. It just doesn't work in the same way. They may well have things to say, we may not know what those things are to say until they say it, and even if we do, we can't do anything about it.

That's the real problem with just asking them to give a witness statement, rather than be a core participant.

I also emphasise that the involvement of those organisations is all the more important when you may not have as many detainees as one might have hoped to have. We are dealing with a relatively short period of time, we don't know how many of them are going to be traceable or contactable or who will play a part. We have a very

Page 77

participant, you can get evidence and they can provide evidence. You said that expressly in relation to BID and Detention Action in particular.

Can I just say, with respect, what the difficulty with that point is, which is that if you want them to participate and participate effectively to provide evidence in which you are interested, then they need to know what the other interest is in order to respond to it. They need to know what other core participants are saying, and they need to know -- they may need to go and prepare, they may need to go and consider things, and they cannot effectively do that without being a core participant.

The obvious reasons are the confidentiality undertakings that exist. If there is a possibility in theory that somebody like -- somebody within, for example, the legal team of which I am a part, would be looking at material and go, "I wonder if INQUEST, or whoever has something to say about that?"

Firstly, that depends upon us picking it up and we do not know, obviously, all that INQUEST, Detention Action and BID know about something. If we are looking at something and there is some Home Office material about what is said in the meeting, BID might say, "Hang on a minute, I was in that meeting and something else

Page 78

Page 79

small number as core participants at the moment, which will make those other sources all the more important.

I also emphasise this, if I am right and there is an upside to having them involved in that way because they might pick up important things that would otherwise not be picked up, and which will help you, the consequence of this is not to make this an unmanageable inquiry, to not have lots of duplication of work, because there are firstly only three of them, as far as I am concerned, and four before you today in total. That is not a large number of organisations.

Secondly, as you can see, there is commonality of representation.

It is all going to be within the same number of representatives, that's even before you, yourself, or Counsel to the Inquiry controls the questions that are being asked or controls the way things are being put in et cetera, et cetera.

There is a significant upside to having them as core participants rather than as mere witnesses, and no real downside in terms of the manageability of the Inquiry, is that submission.

The final general point I just want to make is my learned friend for the Home Office has put in the case of EA, which is the EA in the Manchester Inquiry case.

Page 80

20 (Pages 77 to 80)

I will come back to that if I need to, but it is not a case that helps in relation to this case. It is a case about the people who survived the tragedy in Manchester and whether they could compel core participant status via article 2 of the Convention.

That nobody in this case -- certainly I am not suggesting that there is an article 2 or 3 compulsion.

That nobody in this case -- certainly I am not suggesting that there is an article 2 or 3 compulsion to make these organisations core participants. None of that helps. As it happens, the EA case is all obiter in any event. In relation to the domestic law provisions in the construction of section 5, all it says is that in the particular context of the Manchester case it was rational for the Inquiry to come to the conclusion that it did. It does not give you any guidance on how you should exercise your discretion in the circumstances of this case.

I am saying you should exercise your discretion in the way that we say for the reasons that we give. You are not going to get any resistance from me that there is a broad discretion, it is just about the way that broad discretion ought to be exercised.

Those are my general points. Can I now make some more specific points and take them in order?

First, BID. You know who they are. They are an important NGO. They have detailed knowledge, they

Kate Lampard Inquiry that is given by GDWG. You know, and I think is a genuine concern of yours, is the particular culture that operates within the centre and why it wasn't operating in a way that could prevent this from happening and allow safeguards to work. So why weren't people -- some of that is going to be around things like professional ethics.

Why is it that a nurse does not do anything when asked to make notes in a particular way?

Why is it that the IMB stands by where GDWG is making -- on the face of it -- perfectly sensible suggestions about doing things differently?

What is it about the culture? What is it that influences that culture.

You are going to have to reach findings of fact about what the culture was, was it an appropriate culture if it was not appropriate, what caused it, what can be done about it.

A key bit of that is what GDWG say about their experience of dealing with G4S in particular, saying, "We are making these representations, we made these suggestions, look at the response we get".

The submission that will be developed from that is this is not an organisation that certainly at the time was interested in being reflective and learning and

Page 81

have detailed knowledge of detainees, detention, the conditions in which they are held, et cetera, et cetera. They have obtained that over many years, and that goes back to my point about they may well be in a position to say, hang on a minute, that's been considered before, that was raised in a meeting, the Home Office response to that at the time was this, it was done in a particular way and this is why it was done in a particular way and if it had been done in a different way the outcome might have been different.

That's clear general relevance stuff, which might well be helpful to understand that. Particularly if one of the other core participants, like the Home Office, is putting in particular evidence about previous reform efforts.

I would also add this. They are, as you know -- and you can see in the submissions -- one of two NGOs, the other one being GDWG, who is a core participant, who are present in the centre. That means that they may well have specific evidence to give. I just want to make this point in general terms in our written submissions and I just want to develop it slightly.

They gave evidence to the Kate Lampard Inquiry, they gave helpful evidence to the Kate Lampard Inquiry. But they are also referred to in the evidence in the

Page 83

That's an absolutely key issue for you, that's why GDWG are in, but BID should be in too, because if you look at, for example -- firstly, will they say the same thing about G4S? Is their experience the same as G4S's about whether or not this is a learning organisation? That's clearly important.

thinking that things could be done differently.

No doubt G4S will put in their own evidence against GDWG and you will want to hear from BID as to whether their experience was the same. That is absolutely direct evidence that you will need to hear.

You can see -- I am not going to pull it up, but if you look at paragraph 14.25 for example of the Lampard final report -- that is GDWG giving evidence about BID's involvement in all of that, and the way BID are working there too. Yes, the Lampard Inquiry has a slightly different focus and slightly different terms of reference to you, but on both of those inquiries, the substance of it is the same. It is absolutely key evidence, it is about what the culture was and why it was the way it was. You have another organisation that can give evidence about that and it goes right to the heart.

For that specific reason, as well as the general reason about previous reform efforts and what has been

Page 82

happening ever many years, we say that BID is absolutely 1 discretion in favour of them. That's all I want to say. 1 2 appropriate to be in as a core participant in order to 2 I am going to virtually turn behind me in a moment to 3 assist you and properly respond to evidence as it 3 see if anybody wants me to add anything. I am in touch 4 emerges. 4 with my team through the wonders of WhatsApp and if they 5 Unless I can assist you further in relation to BID, 5 have anything they want me to add, then no doubt they I will move on to Detention Action. 6 will tell me. 6 7 Detention Action also, you say, paragraph 13 to 14 7 Otherwise that will take me to INQUEST. 8 My key point about INQUEST -- I know again from your 8 of your decision, share the significant interest. Your 9 9 concern about Detention Action was, as I understood, work at the PPO you will know INQUEST particularly 10 that they were not at Brook House, unlike BID. 10 well -- is again it is pulling in the experience, and saying, "Hang on a minute, this has been explored in 11 The answer to that, I suggest, is the answer that 11 12 a different way or looked at in a different way". What 12 you gave in your opening statement this morning, which 13 is that the focus of this Inquiry is Brook House, but it 13 they will know about is deaths in custody, including 14 can't be a wholly local focus, because the arrangements 14 deaths in custody in the immigration estate. 15 We want -- INQUEST wants -- to be able to say, if 15 and the policies that are applied at Brook House are very largely national. That is what Detention Action 16 you are examining something about the medical 16 17 arrangements in a particular case, they will say hang on 17 knows about. 18 a moment, this has come up before. This is what the 18 You can see from the written submission the extent 19 19 evidence was in that other case, this is what the of the work that Detention Action have done. It is response to that was, this is what the PPO said about 20 20 proper, it is extensive, it is thorough, it has involved 2.1 bringing some of the most significant pieces of 21 this, this is what the prevention of future death report 22 was from the Coroner and this is what happened in 22 litigation in this area, it is extensive experience of 23 23 dealing with detainees who are subject to it, and 24 Understanding that there was, for example, they're going to bring a particular perspective about 24 25 a previous attempt to do something about it, and that 25 how does ACDT work on the ground, how does rule 35 work Page 85 Page 87 on the ground, how are the medical arrangements being 1 was perhaps not followed, or perhaps it was followed but 1 experienced on the ground, how is commissioning working 2 2 not in a particular way, or perhaps somebody decided 3 or the safeguarding systems working on the ground. that they were going to do something slightly different, 3 4 Detention Action have very intense, very thoughtful, 4 that would be worthwhile you picking up and 5 very insightful experience about those, on the national 5 understanding so that you can see that these things have 6 level, and how they are being applied across the board, 6 been tried before and what was said about them before. 7 including at Brook House. 7 I mentioned in some of my earlier remarks the case 8 That is evidence which goes right to the core of it. 8 of Prince Fosu. That is in our written submissions, it 9 9 It is evidence we think you will be interested in. They happens to be a recent inquest of particular 10 are involved in the reform efforts, they may well want 10 significance, but INQUEST happen to know about it. That 11 to respond to other things that are being said. They 11 is an example of what they could do, because there will 12 might want to say something like -- I don't know, we 12 be lots of other examples, which are not as recent or 13 have not gone into the exercise yet, this is at early 13 perhaps not as high profile, which say, "There is work 14 stages -- "Hang on a minute, the position that the 14 here, there is thinking here, you could benefit from 15 Home Office took in relation to that issue was different 15 16 to the position it took in a piece of litigation with 16 One of the issues that came out of Fosu, for 17 which we were involved". 17 example, was about the use and the recruitment and the 18 If that was the case, that would be absolutely 18 problems that arose from the use of locum GPs. Firstly, 19 19 critical and unless one of the lawyers involved happens the fact that they were locum GPs and, secondly, the way 20 to know -- that would only be by chance -- you won't get 20 they were inducted. 21 that very significant piece of information. But because 21 We would like to know. You might get into 22 of Detention Action's extensive involvement in that kind 22 a position in this Inquiry where understanding the 23 23 of work and that kind of litigation, they are uniquely, frequency with which locum GPs are using and what the 24 we say, in a position to help. 24 implications of that are for the way a detention centre 25 That's why we say you should exercise your 25 is operated is going to be useful for you to know and to

Page 86

| 1 | say, "Hang on, what seemed to be happening there, is | 1 | anything else they would like him to say? We could |
|--|---|--|---|
| 2 | something like that happening here". | 2 | always switch our microphones and videos off, if that |
| 3 | As it happens, Fosu follows on from an earlier | 3 | would be helpful. |
| 4 | inquest, which was the inquest into a man called | 4 | THE INQUIRY CHAIR: I am very happy to do so. |
| 5 | Brian Dalrymple, where very similar problems arose but | 5 | MR ARMSTRONG: Thank you. |
| 6 | which was not fully explored because they didn't realise | 6 | I am hoping someone would have shouted at me, if |
| 7 | the extent of the problem. I know that Ms McGahey knows | 7 | that was the case. I can see someone is typing, if |
| 8 | about that case, because both she and I were in it, and | 8 | I can just take a moment. |
| 9 | Fosu is the subsequent case to that which shows in fact | 9 | THE INQUIRY CHAIR: We will give you a moment. |
| 10 | the problems are much more widespread than I think | 10 | MR ARMSTRONG: I am being told that is fine. If I suddenly |
| 11 | anybody in the Dalrymple case four or five years earlier | 11 | get something I might put my hand up. But I think I am |
| 12 | ever realised. That is what we need to give the | 12 | okay. |
| 13 | opportunity to happen in this Inquiry. | 13 | Thank you, Chair. |
| 14 | Is this in fact something that has been happening | 14 | Thank you, Ms McGahey. |
| 15 | a while? Is the problem deeper than anybody realised at | 15 | MS McGAHEY: In that case, may I invite Ms Harrison to |
| 16 | the time? This is the opportunity for us to get to the | 16 | address you on the core participant application of |
| 17 | bottom of it. What was the learning, what was the | 17 | Medical Justice. |
| 18 | thinking, what was the insight on that earlier occasion? | 18 | Application for Core Participation Status on behalf of |
| 19 | The difficulty with it really is if INQUEST are not | 19 | Medical Justice |
| 20 | in and able to see things coming through as they are | 20 | MS HARRISON: Before I begin, I need to apologise for having |
| 21 | coming through, it is not easy to see, except by chance | 21 | a chorus of dogs in the background. I wasn't aware |
| 22 | because somebody involved in the Inquiry happens to have | 22 | myself but I have had text messages saying you need to |
| 23 | been involved in one of those cases it is not easy | 23 | do something about them. If they do it again, I am |
| 24 | to see how else you are going to get that material. It | 24 | afraid they is very little that I can actually do, |
| 25 | is potentially very valuable. It is potentially | 25 | because they are outside and it is when people come. |
| | | | |
| | Page 89 | | Page 91 |
| | | | |
| 1 | extremely valuable. | 1 | Langlogise for that |
| 1 2 | extremely valuable. For the reasons I have said about the way it is | 1 2 | I apologise for that. THE INOUIRY CHAIR: No problem |
| 2 | For the reasons I have said about the way it is | 2 | THE INQUIRY CHAIR: No problem. |
| | For the reasons I have said about the way it is being managed and about the way it can be managed by | 2 3 | THE INQUIRY CHAIR: No problem. MS HARRISON: That is one of the consequences of being at |
| 2 3 | For the reasons I have said about the way it is being managed and about the way it can be managed by your Inquiry but also managed by the commonality of | 2 3 4 | THE INQUIRY CHAIR: No problem. MS HARRISON: That is one of the consequences of being at home doing the day job. |
| 2 3 4 | For the reasons I have said about the way it is being managed and about the way it can be managed by your Inquiry but also managed by the commonality of representation, it is difficult to see what the downside | 2 3 4 5 | THE INQUIRY CHAIR: No problem. MS HARRISON: That is one of the consequences of being at home doing the day job. Can I just say, before I begin my submissions, |
| 2 3 4 5 | For the reasons I have said about the way it is being managed and about the way it can be managed by your Inquiry but also managed by the commonality of representation, it is difficult to see what the downside is. | 2 3 4 5 6 | THE INQUIRY CHAIR: No problem. MS HARRISON: That is one of the consequences of being at home doing the day job. Can I just say, before I begin my submissions, because we have made some additional material available |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 | For the reasons I have said about the way it is being managed and about the way it can be managed by your Inquiry but also managed by the commonality of representation, it is difficult to see what the downside is. They have valuable things to say, they are within | 2 3 4 5 6 7 | THE INQUIRY CHAIR: No problem. MS HARRISON: That is one of the consequences of being at home doing the day job. Can I just say, before I begin my submissions, because we have made some additional material available to the Inquiry recently, I just want to make sure that |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | For the reasons I have said about the way it is being managed and about the way it can be managed by your Inquiry but also managed by the commonality of representation, it is difficult to see what the downside is. They have valuable things to say, they are within rule 5 in principle, there is no real downside to having | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | THE INQUIRY CHAIR: No problem. MS HARRISON: That is one of the consequences of being at home doing the day job. Can I just say, before I begin my submissions, because we have made some additional material available to the Inquiry recently, I just want to make sure that it is before you and you have considered it. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | For the reasons I have said about the way it is being managed and about the way it can be managed by your Inquiry but also managed by the commonality of representation, it is difficult to see what the downside is. They have valuable things to say, they are within rule 5 in principle, there is no real downside to having it done in this way and there is that considerable | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | THE INQUIRY CHAIR: No problem. MS HARRISON: That is one of the consequences of being at home doing the day job. Can I just say, before I begin my submissions, because we have made some additional material available to the Inquiry recently, I just want to make sure that it is before you and you have considered it. Because it was in part in response to both the |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | For the reasons I have said about the way it is being managed and about the way it can be managed by your Inquiry but also managed by the commonality of representation, it is difficult to see what the downside is. They have valuable things to say, they are within rule 5 in principle, there is no real downside to having it done in this way and there is that considerable upside. For all of those reasons, we say the core | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | THE INQUIRY CHAIR: No problem. MS HARRISON: That is one of the consequences of being at home doing the day job. Can I just say, before I begin my submissions, because we have made some additional material available to the Inquiry recently, I just want to make sure that it is before you and you have considered it. Because it was in part in response to both the Counsel to the Inquiry's note and other information that |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | For the reasons I have said about the way it is being managed and about the way it can be managed by your Inquiry but also managed by the commonality of representation, it is difficult to see what the downside is. They have valuable things to say, they are within rule 5 in principle, there is no real downside to having it done in this way and there is that considerable upside. For all of those reasons, we say the core participant status ought to be extended to at all three. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | THE INQUIRY CHAIR: No problem. MS HARRISON: That is one of the consequences of being at home doing the day job. Can I just say, before I begin my submissions, because we have made some additional material available to the Inquiry recently, I just want to make sure that it is before you and you have considered it. Because it was in part in response to both the Counsel to the Inquiry's note and other information that had been provided from the Inquiry that we provided |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | For the reasons I have said about the way it is being managed and about the way it can be managed by your Inquiry but also managed by the commonality of representation, it is difficult to see what the downside is. They have valuable things to say, they are within rule 5 in principle, there is no real downside to having it done in this way and there is that considerable upside. For all of those reasons, we say the core participant status ought to be extended to at all three. I would also note that Deborah Coles of INQUEST is | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | THE INQUIRY CHAIR: No problem. MS HARRISON: That is one of the consequences of being at home doing the day job. Can I just say, before I begin my submissions, because we have made some additional material available to the Inquiry recently, I just want to make sure that it is before you and you have considered it. Because it was in part in response to both the Counsel to the Inquiry's note and other information that had been provided from the Inquiry that we provided a witness statement with a table of information held by |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | For the reasons I have said about the way it is being managed and about the way it can be managed by your Inquiry but also managed by the commonality of representation, it is difficult to see what the downside is. They have valuable things to say, they are within rule 5 in principle, there is no real downside to having it done in this way and there is that considerable upside. For all of those reasons, we say the core participant status ought to be extended to at all three. I would also note that Deborah Coles of INQUEST is on the independent advisory panel in relation to deaths | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | THE INQUIRY CHAIR: No problem. MS HARRISON: That is one of the consequences of being at home doing the day job. Can I just say, before I begin my submissions, because we have made some additional material available to the Inquiry recently, I just want to make sure that it is before you and you have considered it. Because it was in part in response to both the Counsel to the Inquiry's note and other information that had been provided from the Inquiry that we provided a witness statement with a table of information held by Medical Justice on its databases of a cohort of |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | For the reasons I have said about the way it is being managed and about the way it can be managed by your Inquiry but also managed by the commonality of representation, it is difficult to see what the downside is. They have valuable things to say, they are within rule 5 in principle, there is no real downside to having it done in this way and there is that considerable upside. For all of those reasons, we say the core participant status ought to be extended to at all three. I would also note that Deborah Coles of INQUEST is on the independent advisory panel in relation to deaths in custody, and therefore has that sort of overarching | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | THE INQUIRY CHAIR: No problem. MS HARRISON: That is one of the consequences of being at home doing the day job. Can I just say, before I begin my submissions, because we have made some additional material available to the Inquiry recently, I just want to make sure that it is before you and you have considered it. Because it was in part in response to both the Counsel to the Inquiry's note and other information that had been provided from the Inquiry that we provided a witness statement with a table of information held by Medical Justice on its databases of a cohort of individuals who were detained during the relevant |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | For the reasons I have said about the way it is being managed and about the way it can be managed by your Inquiry but also managed by the commonality of representation, it is difficult to see what the downside is. They have valuable things to say, they are within rule 5 in principle, there is no real downside to having it done in this way and there is that considerable upside. For all of those reasons, we say the core participant status ought to be extended to at all three. I would also note that Deborah Coles of INQUEST is on the independent advisory panel in relation to deaths in custody, and therefore has that sort of overarching interest and awareness of what is happening at a very | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | THE INQUIRY CHAIR: No problem. MS HARRISON: That is one of the consequences of being at home doing the day job. Can I just say, before I begin my submissions, because we have made some additional material available to the Inquiry recently, I just want to make sure that it is before you and you have considered it. Because it was in part in response to both the Counsel to the Inquiry's note and other information that had been provided from the Inquiry that we provided a witness statement with a table of information held by Medical Justice on its databases of a cohort of individuals who were detained during the relevant period, so I hope you have had an opportunity to |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | For the reasons I have said about the way it is being managed and about the way it can be managed by your Inquiry but also managed by the commonality of representation, it is difficult to see what the downside is. They have valuable things to say, they are within rule 5 in principle, there is no real downside to having it done in this way and there is that considerable upside. For all of those reasons, we say the core participant status ought to be extended to at all three. I would also note that Deborah Coles of INQUEST is on the independent advisory panel in relation to deaths in custody, and therefore has that sort of overarching interest and awareness of what is happening at a very high level which also is something you may well benefit | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | THE INQUIRY CHAIR: No problem. MS HARRISON: That is one of the consequences of being at home doing the day job. Can I just say, before I begin my submissions, because we have made some additional material available to the Inquiry recently, I just want to make sure that it is before you and you have considered it. Because it was in part in response to both the Counsel to the Inquiry's note and other information that had been provided from the Inquiry that we provided a witness statement with a table of information held by Medical Justice on its databases of a cohort of individuals who were detained during the relevant period, so I hope you have had an opportunity to consider that. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | For the reasons I have said about the way it is being managed and about the way it can be managed by your Inquiry but also managed by the commonality of representation, it is difficult to see what the downside is. They have valuable things to say, they are within rule 5 in principle, there is no real downside to having it done in this way and there is that considerable upside. For all of those reasons, we say the core participant status ought to be extended to at all three. I would also note that Deborah Coles of INQUEST is on the independent advisory panel in relation to deaths in custody, and therefore has that sort of overarching interest and awareness of what is happening at a very high level which also is something you may well benefit from. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | THE INQUIRY CHAIR: No problem. MS HARRISON: That is one of the consequences of being at home doing the day job. Can I just say, before I begin my submissions, because we have made some additional material available to the Inquiry recently, I just want to make sure that it is before you and you have considered it. Because it was in part in response to both the Counsel to the Inquiry's note and other information that had been provided from the Inquiry that we provided a witness statement with a table of information held by Medical Justice on its databases of a cohort of individuals who were detained during the relevant period, so I hope you have had an opportunity to consider that. THE INQUIRY CHAIR: I have it to hand. Thank you, yes. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | For the reasons I have said about the way it is being managed and about the way it can be managed by your Inquiry but also managed by the commonality of representation, it is difficult to see what the downside is. They have valuable things to say, they are within rule 5 in principle, there is no real downside to having it done in this way and there is that considerable upside. For all of those reasons, we say the core participant status ought to be extended to at all three. I would also note that Deborah Coles of INQUEST is on the independent advisory panel in relation to deaths in custody, and therefore has that sort of overarching interest and awareness of what is happening at a very high level which also is something you may well benefit from. Those are my submissions in relation to all three. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | THE INQUIRY CHAIR: No problem. MS HARRISON: That is one of the consequences of being at home doing the day job. Can I just say, before I begin my submissions, because we have made some additional material available to the Inquiry recently, I just want to make sure that it is before you and you have considered it. Because it was in part in response to both the Counsel to the Inquiry's note and other information that had been provided from the Inquiry that we provided a witness statement with a table of information held by Medical Justice on its databases of a cohort of individuals who were detained during the relevant period, so I hope you have had an opportunity to consider that. THE INQUIRY CHAIR: I have it to hand. Thank you, yes. MS HARRISON: In addition, because we were concerned about |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | For the reasons I have said about the way it is being managed and about the way it can be managed by your Inquiry but also managed by the commonality of representation, it is difficult to see what the downside is. They have valuable things to say, they are within rule 5 in principle, there is no real downside to having it done in this way and there is that considerable upside. For all of those reasons, we say the core participant status ought to be extended to at all three. I would also note that Deborah Coles of INQUEST is on the independent advisory panel in relation to deaths in custody, and therefore has that sort of overarching interest and awareness of what is happening at a very high level which also is something you may well benefit from. Those are my submissions in relation to all three. Unless you have any questions about any of that, then | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | THE INQUIRY CHAIR: No problem. MS HARRISON: That is one of the consequences of being at home doing the day job. Can I just say, before I begin my submissions, because we have made some additional material available to the Inquiry recently, I just want to make sure that it is before you and you have considered it. Because it was in part in response to both the Counsel to the Inquiry's note and other information that had been provided from the Inquiry that we provided a witness statement with a table of information held by Medical Justice on its databases of a cohort of individuals who were detained during the relevant period, so I hope you have had an opportunity to consider that. THE INQUIRY CHAIR: I have it to hand. Thank you, yes. MS HARRISON: In addition, because we were concerned about constraints on time, we have also provided you with some |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | For the reasons I have said about the way it is being managed and about the way it can be managed by your Inquiry but also managed by the commonality of representation, it is difficult to see what the downside is. They have valuable things to say, they are within rule 5 in principle, there is no real downside to having it done in this way and there is that considerable upside. For all of those reasons, we say the core participant status ought to be extended to at all three. I would also note that Deborah Coles of INQUEST is on the independent advisory panel in relation to deaths in custody, and therefore has that sort of overarching interest and awareness of what is happening at a very high level which also is something you may well benefit from. Those are my submissions in relation to all three. Unless you have any questions about any of that, then that's all I have to say. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | THE INQUIRY CHAIR: No problem. MS HARRISON: That is one of the consequences of being at home doing the day job. Can I just say, before I begin my submissions, because we have made some additional material available to the Inquiry recently, I just want to make sure that it is before you and you have considered it. Because it was in part in response to both the Counsel to the Inquiry's note and other information that had been provided from the Inquiry that we provided a witness statement with a table of information held by Medical Justice on its databases of a cohort of individuals who were detained during the relevant period, so I hope you have had an opportunity to consider that. THE INQUIRY CHAIR: I have it to hand. Thank you, yes. MS HARRISON: In addition, because we were concerned about constraints on time, we have also provided you with some other additional submissions that I will refer you, to |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | For the reasons I have said about the way it is being managed and about the way it can be managed by your Inquiry but also managed by the commonality of representation, it is difficult to see what the downside is. They have valuable things to say, they are within rule 5 in principle, there is no real downside to having it done in this way and there is that considerable upside. For all of those reasons, we say the core participant status ought to be extended to at all three. I would also note that Deborah Coles of INQUEST is on the independent advisory panel in relation to deaths in custody, and therefore has that sort of overarching interest and awareness of what is happening at a very high level which also is something you may well benefit from. Those are my submissions in relation to all three. Unless you have any questions about any of that, then that's all I have to say. THE INQUIRY CHAIR: Thank you very much. That is very | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | THE INQUIRY CHAIR: No problem. MS HARRISON: That is one of the consequences of being at home doing the day job. Can I just say, before I begin my submissions, because we have made some additional material available to the Inquiry recently, I just want to make sure that it is before you and you have considered it. Because it was in part in response to both the Counsel to the Inquiry's note and other information that had been provided from the Inquiry that we provided a witness statement with a table of information held by Medical Justice on its databases of a cohort of individuals who were detained during the relevant period, so I hope you have had an opportunity to consider that. THE INQUIRY CHAIR: I have it to hand. Thank you, yes. MS HARRISON: In addition, because we were concerned about constraints on time, we have also provided you with some other additional submissions that I will refer you, to but only briefly, which again I hope you will have |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | For the reasons I have said about the way it is being managed and about the way it can be managed by your Inquiry but also managed by the commonality of representation, it is difficult to see what the downside is. They have valuable things to say, they are within rule 5 in principle, there is no real downside to having it done in this way and there is that considerable upside. For all of those reasons, we say the core participant status ought to be extended to at all three. I would also note that Deborah Coles of INQUEST is on the independent advisory panel in relation to deaths in custody, and therefore has that sort of overarching interest and awareness of what is happening at a very high level which also is something you may well benefit from. Those are my submissions in relation to all three. Unless you have any questions about any of that, then that's all I have to say. THE INQUIRY CHAIR: Thank you very much. That is very helpful, Mr Armstrong. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | THE INQUIRY CHAIR: No problem. MS HARRISON: That is one of the consequences of being at home doing the day job. Can I just say, before I begin my submissions, because we have made some additional material available to the Inquiry recently, I just want to make sure that it is before you and you have considered it. Because it was in part in response to both the Counsel to the Inquiry's note and other information that had been provided from the Inquiry that we provided a witness statement with a table of information held by Medical Justice on its databases of a cohort of individuals who were detained during the relevant period, so I hope you have had an opportunity to consider that. THE INQUIRY CHAIR: I have it to hand. Thank you, yes. MS HARRISON: In addition, because we were concerned about constraints on time, we have also provided you with some other additional submissions that I will refer you, to but only briefly, which again I hope you will have an opportunity to read at your leisure. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | For the reasons I have said about the way it is being managed and about the way it can be managed by your Inquiry but also managed by the commonality of representation, it is difficult to see what the downside is. They have valuable things to say, they are within rule 5 in principle, there is no real downside to having it done in this way and there is that considerable upside. For all of those reasons, we say the core participant status ought to be extended to at all three. I would also note that Deborah Coles of INQUEST is on the independent advisory panel in relation to deaths in custody, and therefore has that sort of overarching interest and awareness of what is happening at a very high level which also is something you may well benefit from. Those are my submissions in relation to all three. Unless you have any questions about any of that, then that's all I have to say. THE INQUIRY CHAIR: Thank you very much. That is very helpful, Mr Armstrong. MR ARMSTRONG: Thank you. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | THE INQUIRY CHAIR: No problem. MS HARRISON: That is one of the consequences of being at home doing the day job. Can I just say, before I begin my submissions, because we have made some additional material available to the Inquiry recently, I just want to make sure that it is before you and you have considered it. Because it was in part in response to both the Counsel to the Inquiry's note and other information that had been provided from the Inquiry that we provided a witness statement with a table of information held by Medical Justice on its databases of a cohort of individuals who were detained during the relevant period, so I hope you have had an opportunity to consider that. THE INQUIRY CHAIR: I have it to hand. Thank you, yes. MS HARRISON: In addition, because we were concerned about constraints on time, we have also provided you with some other additional submissions that I will refer you, to but only briefly, which again I hope you will have an opportunity to read at your leisure. THE INQUIRY CHAIR: Thank you, yes. I have those too. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 | For the reasons I have said about the way it is being managed and about the way it can be managed by your Inquiry but also managed by the commonality of representation, it is difficult to see what the downside is. They have valuable things to say, they are within rule 5 in principle, there is no real downside to having it done in this way and there is that considerable upside. For all of those reasons, we say the core participant status ought to be extended to at all three. I would also note that Deborah Coles of INQUEST is on the independent advisory panel in relation to deaths in custody, and therefore has that sort of overarching interest and awareness of what is happening at a very high level which also is something you may well benefit from. Those are my submissions in relation to all three. Unless you have any questions about any of that, then that's all I have to say. THE INQUIRY CHAIR: Thank you very much. That is very helpful, Mr Armstrong. MR ARMSTRONG: Thank you. MS McGAHEY: Madam, I don't know whether Mr Armstrong would | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 | THE INQUIRY CHAIR: No problem. MS HARRISON: That is one of the consequences of being at home doing the day job. Can I just say, before I begin my submissions, because we have made some additional material available to the Inquiry recently, I just want to make sure that it is before you and you have considered it. Because it was in part in response to both the Counsel to the Inquiry's note and other information that had been provided from the Inquiry that we provided a witness statement with a table of information held by Medical Justice on its databases of a cohort of individuals who were detained during the relevant period, so I hope you have had an opportunity to consider that. THE INQUIRY CHAIR: I have it to hand. Thank you, yes. MS HARRISON: In addition, because we were concerned about constraints on time, we have also provided you with some other additional submissions that I will refer you, to but only briefly, which again I hope you will have an opportunity to read at your leisure. THE INQUIRY CHAIR: Thank you, yes. I have those too. MS HARRISON: I am grateful. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | For the reasons I have said about the way it is being managed and about the way it can be managed by your Inquiry but also managed by the commonality of representation, it is difficult to see what the downside is. They have valuable things to say, they are within rule 5 in principle, there is no real downside to having it done in this way and there is that considerable upside. For all of those reasons, we say the core participant status ought to be extended to at all three. I would also note that Deborah Coles of INQUEST is on the independent advisory panel in relation to deaths in custody, and therefore has that sort of overarching interest and awareness of what is happening at a very high level which also is something you may well benefit from. Those are my submissions in relation to all three. Unless you have any questions about any of that, then that's all I have to say. THE INQUIRY CHAIR: Thank you very much. That is very helpful, Mr Armstrong. MR ARMSTRONG: Thank you. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | THE INQUIRY CHAIR: No problem. MS HARRISON: That is one of the consequences of being at home doing the day job. Can I just say, before I begin my submissions, because we have made some additional material available to the Inquiry recently, I just want to make sure that it is before you and you have considered it. Because it was in part in response to both the Counsel to the Inquiry's note and other information that had been provided from the Inquiry that we provided a witness statement with a table of information held by Medical Justice on its databases of a cohort of individuals who were detained during the relevant period, so I hope you have had an opportunity to consider that. THE INQUIRY CHAIR: I have it to hand. Thank you, yes. MS HARRISON: In addition, because we were concerned about constraints on time, we have also provided you with some other additional submissions that I will refer you, to but only briefly, which again I hope you will have an opportunity to read at your leisure. THE INQUIRY CHAIR: Thank you, yes. I have those too. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 | For the reasons I have said about the way it is being managed and about the way it can be managed by your Inquiry but also managed by the commonality of representation, it is difficult to see what the downside is. They have valuable things to say, they are within rule 5 in principle, there is no real downside to having it done in this way and there is that considerable upside. For all of those reasons, we say the core participant status ought to be extended to at all three. I would also note that Deborah Coles of INQUEST is on the independent advisory panel in relation to deaths in custody, and therefore has that sort of overarching interest and awareness of what is happening at a very high level which also is something you may well benefit from. Those are my submissions in relation to all three. Unless you have any questions about any of that, then that's all I have to say. THE INQUIRY CHAIR: Thank you very much. That is very helpful, Mr Armstrong. MR ARMSTRONG: Thank you. MS McGAHEY: Madam, I don't know whether Mr Armstrong would | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 | THE INQUIRY CHAIR: No problem. MS HARRISON: That is one of the consequences of being at home doing the day job. Can I just say, before I begin my submissions, because we have made some additional material available to the Inquiry recently, I just want to make sure that it is before you and you have considered it. Because it was in part in response to both the Counsel to the Inquiry's note and other information that had been provided from the Inquiry that we provided a witness statement with a table of information held by Medical Justice on its databases of a cohort of individuals who were detained during the relevant period, so I hope you have had an opportunity to consider that. THE INQUIRY CHAIR: I have it to hand. Thank you, yes. MS HARRISON: In addition, because we were concerned about constraints on time, we have also provided you with some other additional submissions that I will refer you, to but only briefly, which again I hope you will have an opportunity to read at your leisure. THE INQUIRY CHAIR: Thank you, yes. I have those too. MS HARRISON: I am grateful. |

Medical Justice to be granted core participant status was indicated was going to be refused, like the situation with the other three NGOs, the Inquiry accepts that Medical Justice does have a role and an interest in the subject matter of the Inquiry, but that it is not a sufficiently direct or significant interest falling within rule 5.1A or, again, under 5.1B, that whilst there is an interest, it is not sufficient.

2.0

As we have set out in our submissions, we respectfully submit that the Inquiry has fundamentally failed to recognise and to proceed upon the basis that in fact Medical Justice in the many ways in which it has been engaged directly through its casework, through its policy and lobbying work, and through its research and monitoring of practices and participation in a variety of other forums, both statutory and informal, does in fact have a direct and substantial interest in the subject matter of the Inquiry.

That error, which, we respectfully submit, clearly underpins the indication of how discretion will be exercised is wrong and needs to be reviewed. We say that because we have identified -- I don't think this is disputed -- that when one looks at the terms of reference of the Inquiry, it is quite plain that Medical Justice has direct material from a number of sources

When one looks at the material that was provided to the Inquiry, each and every one of those key factors Medical Justice has direct knowledge, both in terms of what happens on the ground, as well as knowledge of the institutional practice and culture of individuals at the IRC, including directly at Brook House IRC, and also Home Office officials at a high level who have been responsible for some time in overseeing and implementing policy.

When it then comes to the second aspect that you identified in your opening statement, the adequacy of safeguards, again that is a key matter that Medical Justice has direct information and evidence that it can provide, on the recording and the monitoring of use of force, the oversight mechanisms, it having direct discussion and liaison with Her Majesty's Chief Inspector, as well as with other key bodies like the IMB.

In terms of 3 and 4, which as you have indicated in this hearing are of particular importance and are going to be of especial importance when it comes to going forward, and in light of the delay that there has been, looking at what changes have been made and are those changes adequate, I want to develop that a little bit further because it is not something that we have

Page 93

relevant to each of the six key areas that have been identified, in particular numbers 2, 3, 4 and 5, which concern the question of methods, policies and practices and how they may have caused or contributed to the identified mistreatment.

The issues of clinical care and how they have contributed to identified mistreatment, and what could be done to assist in recurrence.

Their experience goes directly to core terms of the Inquiry. When one then looks at the opening statement that you gave, and identified in more detail the sorts of factors that were going to be at the heart of the Inquiry -- I take that from page 29 of the bundle that was put together by DPG. It is from your opening statement, a list of matters which we say Medical Justice clearly have first-hand direct knowledge of.

That includes the staff management and culture at Brook House. It clearly includes the assessment of vulnerability, the relevance of rule 35 and rule 34 and the Adults at Risk policy. It is clearly relevant to the extent and suitability of the specialist mental health provision, control and restraint techniques, use of measures to deal with non-compliance, use of segregation, management of self harm, food refusal, management of healthcare staff.

Page 94

Page 95

specifically focused on, but there is material that's clear where we can provide vital input on those issues.

Can I then deal with why we say, contrary to what appears to be the assumption of the Inquiry that we have no direct first-hand experience of Brook House -- I hope that in addition to the submissions that we made, the witness statement with the table of information that Medical Justice have been able to extract from its database, confirms what we have said in principle as part of our submissions that Medical Justice through its casework facility, which is a central part of the service that it's been providing over a significant number of years through its casework staff and also through its volunteer doctors, as you will have seen from the table, has direct communication with all detainees who were referred to them.

It includes not simply referral, but also emotional support and arrangement of medicolegal reports, but critically through direct communication with detainees present during the period.

As well as follow up through engagement with Brook House, as you will see in a number of the boxes. It is not simply concerned with the information that is obtained, results in engagement with Brook House IRC, and also with IRC medical staff. You will see that

f. 25 and also with IRC medical s

24 (Pages 93 to 96)

referred to in a number of the boxes.

In terms of being present and communicating directly with relevant officials and staff at Brook House, Medical Justice will be able to provide you with a first-hand account of that information.

As you can see, when it comes to even a very summary preliminary analysis of the information that they currently hold, it is evident that Medical Justice will be able to provide detailed granular information about many of those key aspects of the detainee experience. Whether that is the incidence of serious mental illness which is not properly identified and/or treated, the management of the risk of self harm and suicide, the use of force, the response of healthcare departments, the response of the Home Office caseworkers, the effectiveness of the safeguards, all of those matters which you have set out clearly on a number of occasions now and repeated that are going to be key to your ability to (a) find facts as to what the detainee experience was, as well as to understand why the mechanisms for both safeguarding and protecting the interests of vulnerable detainees did not work, you have to start from the premise that contrary to what appears to be the understanding in the "minded to refuse" letter, Medical Justice will be a body who has first

Inquiry finds itself in, in part because of the timing in which you are now seeking to obtain detainee experience, that having not been secured at an earlier stage.

It is a matter that is of grave concern, it is something that on behalf of Mr MA we have been raising for some time with the Inquiry. That there is a real danger that key material from detainees themselves will not be captured by the Inquiry and will not be available. There is obviously going to be a cohort of relevant people who have been removed. There will be others who can't be contacted, and there will be a number of others who, for reasons that Ms McGahey has set out, will be very reluctant and concerned to be approached by the Inquiry to participate.

Some of those critical obstacles that the Inquiry faces, in terms of obtaining what it accepts and quite properly treats as material that should be at the heart of the investigation, can be provided by Medical Justice from its existing casework and from its ability to be able to approach potential detainees from this cohort of people that they have already identified, and can do so from a position -- unlike, as the Inquiry accepts -- the position of existing trust, but also with the ability to provide support to individuals if they were to consider

Page 97

hand material to provide to the Inquiry.

That will be both its caseworkers and its staff, as well as the number of doctors who have physically attended the detention centre and prepared detailed medicolegal reports.

We would suggest that it would not be appropriate simply for each one of those doctors to be the source of information. Certainly they will have information, but the doctor themselves will not be in a position to assist the Inquiry with understanding the context, both in terms of the Home Office casework context, the decision making, the failures of the safeguards. They will be able to identify the diagnosis that's been made, and also they would be able to identify the impact of detention, but in terms of understanding the systemic failures that explain the reasons why vulnerable people remain in detention when they shouldn't be and aren't released, that will require critically the involvement of Medical Justice to analyse the significance of that material.

We say that Medical Justice did have a direct role. It is going to be, we respectfully submit, a critical direct role, because it is evident from the information that's been provided by the Counsel to the Inquiry that there is a fundamental potential difficulty that the

Page 98

Page 99

that they wanted to provide their evidence.

Of course we can't give guarantees about what we can do. We have taken the preliminary steps in terms of

do. We have taken the preliminary steps in terms of identifying what is in our database to illustrate to the Inquiry how critically important this material can be. But we say without the ability to be participating in the Inquiry as a core participant rather than a more passive witness, we simply will not be able to have the effective role in securing for the Inquiry this key material of detainee experience.

In any event, even if there are detainees who are going to be captured through the Inquiry's approach, Medical Justice itself has a first-hand experience that would not just give you the raw account of what it was like to be at Brook House, they will be able to do so informed from a uniquely experienced organisation that has an ability to provide the Inquiry with the full picture of how the detainee experience does fit within the context of the practices of officials within the detention centre, within the practice of healthcare staff, who Medical Justice has direct communications with, as well as an understanding — a deep understanding — of Home Office casework practices and their role in terms of decision making, in enforcing and the safeguards.

al difficulty that the 25 the safeguards.

Page 100

It will be an ability to both present and to understand the detainee experience from the context of its systemic position, and what we are confident will be able to be demonstrated, systemic failure.

That's our first-hand knowledge of detainee experience that we can bring to bear. We think it is also important for the Inquiry when it comes to considering systemic issues to also have first-hand information from those who have, as Medical Justice have done, been participating for over 15 years in extensive meetings and communication as part of regular stakeholder meetings or consultations with Home Office officials.

It is going to be important to understand there the institutional culture and practices that arise in the Home Office itself, as the body ultimately responsible for the way in which these detention centres are run. Medical Justice, through having worked directly with key civil servants -- who you will see have in fact been in place over very many numbers of years -- the same key civil servants overseeing this process have been in regular contact with Medical Justice, and Medical Justice will be able to provide to the Inquiry a detailed first-hand account of how these officials respond both to their evidence which they have provided

aspect of the Home Office's response to the Shaw review and the widespread evidence of failure in respect of vulnerable adults in detention.

If you look at paragraph 18 of our application, which is on page 6 of our bundle, under the heading "Policy, advocacy and legal reform".

As we say, Medical Justice is a key stakeholder in Home Office discussion and meetings.

In recent times, following 2017, it has played a proactive role in meetings with the Home Office and in discussions over changes that need to be made to the Adults at Risk policy. That has meant that in that period Medical Justice has brought both important strategic litigation, demonstrating that the adults at risk policy is was fundamentally flawed in seeking to limit the definition of torture, and also conducted two investigations into the treatment of vulnerable adults producing two reports setting out the failures in the adults at risk policy and the impact of those failures.

Those two reports are dated 2018 and 2019. They are referred to at paragraph 16, "Putting Adults at Risk" is the 2018 one, and "Failure to Protect from Harm of Immigration Detention" is 2019.

So Medical Justice has already begun the task of identifying why the response of the Home Office has not

Page 101

over a number of years through detailed casework research of abuse covering, and failure covering, many of the topics that the Inquiry is going to investigate, as well as critical legal cases, both on individual and systemic bases.

How the Home Office responds to the many pressures that they have faced to remedy the clear deficits in the law and practice at these facilities is going to be a critically important part of (a) identifying any systemic causes for the abuse, but also obviously key for identifying lessons to be learned and whether changes that are proposed are going to be adequate.

If I can just refer you in respect of those two important parts of the Inquiry that you have identified, both in the context of what the situation was in 2017, but also crucially how there has been a response.

In that regard, Medical Justice, we would respectfully submit, is in the best position to be able to assist the Inquiry.

If you consider the application that we made, a number of paragraphs are relevant for considering the information and insight that Medical Justice will be able to provide.

Clearly it is apparent that the adults at risk policy, its formulation and implementation is a key

Page 102

Page 103

been adequate, either to the previous Shaw reports and following the exposure of the abusive practices by Panorama.

That is ongoing work that they do on a regular basis, so they also have more material, updated material, that will be directly relevant to the question of what changes have been made and whether they are adequate in respect of a key policy, which is the Adults at Risk policy; but underlying that will also be material about the effectiveness of rule 35 and other safeguards.

So in that respect, there will be key information and insight that Medical Justice can provide.

We have set out in some greater detail for your information, at 24 and 25, about their role in response to the failures of the Adults at Risk policy. Then if I could ask you then to look at paragraphs 36 and 37. you will see that it has had -- and continues to have -- ongoing roles in relation to issues concerned with the management of mental health risk and clinical care in detention as a member of the Refugee and Asylum forum and the Adults At Risk forum.

In particular, it is providing bespoke training for the Care Quality Commission, which is the independent regulator of health and social care, in 2009, concerning

mentation is a key 25 regulator of health and social Page 104

rule 35. It is not clear to me whether the NHS or other relevant health bodies have been approached to participate, or certainly there is no indication that they have core participant status, but clearly the role of the NHS is important in healthcare issues, and it is Medical Justice that are providing bespoke training to the regulatory body, the Care Quality Commission.

In addition to that, if you go to paragraph 52 of the document, you will see that it is also having regular ad hoc meetings, and has done so since 2017, with the Deputy Head of Health and Justice at NHS England to provide information concerning their clinical casework on behalf of detainees. It is the body registered to engage in consultation concerning the NHS's health needs assessment at the Heathrow IRCs, and it is attending workshops and advising both Public Health England and the Home Office on draft standards and feedback on clinical practice for their casework, and to provide policy analysis of the draft standards document.

So that is clear, direct, institutional information, directly relevant to the questions relating to clinical care, and we say puts Medical Justice clearly in the situation of an organisation that has significant interest in the outcome, and ability to provide this

We also would wish to emphasise, because it seemed to be the focus of the "minded to refuse" letter, that it is clearly not limited to clinical matters. It covers, clearly, very extensive experience in relation to clinical matters, but as you will have seen from the submissions, and also in particular when one considers the information that we have provided in the table, Medical Justice's information and ability to provide analysis covers not just clinical treatment but the methods of use of force, constraint, segregation, management of self harm and suicide, as key aspects that are obviously going to be critically important to understanding the ill-treatment of MA and why it happened, as well as clearly detailed knowledge of the systemic failures with regard to safeguards.

It would also be right to say that Medical Justice does have, through its direct communication and liaison, information about the complaints system. It has done reports in the past about the inadequacy of the complaints system, it has regular communications with Her Majesty's Chief Inspector, it is in communication with the IMB -- so those oversight bodies -- which again is an important aspect of understanding why this abuse occurred and wasn't identified except through undercover reporting. Medical Justice will be able to provide

Page 105

Inquiry with key insights and information.

That role with the NHS and the Care Quality
Commission also reflects the fact that Medical Justice
is heavily involved with the professional organisations,
the Royal College of Psychiatrists, and the BMA, and the
Faculty of Forensic and Legal medicine at the Royal
College of Physicians. Those roles allow it to bring to
bear extensive evidence and information across the whole
gamut of expertise relevant to the Inquiry.

We accept that the Inquiry is going to obtain its own clinical expertise from Dr Cohen, if she's approved, and we would suggest from a psychiatrist. However, that will not be a substitute for an organisation like Medical Justice that has detailed first-hand knowledge, is an active participant in seeking to expose failure in practice across a number of areas, and seeking actively and proactively to remedy it and provide solutions.

It would simply be a gross omission, we would respectfully submit, for them not to be a core participant in this Inquiry, and would substantially undermine the Inquiry's ability to find full facts in terms of detainee experience, the systemic issues and in making findings which are key for lesson learning. That's why we say that Medical Justice has a direct and substantial interest.

Page 107

insight about the operation of those organisations and the limits that they have in terms of their ability -or have had -- to scrutinise and hold to account and expose what was happening in the detention centres.

That comes, I think, to the other major reason why the Inquiry concluded that it would be minded not to grant CP status to Medical Justice, and that was the suggestion that being a witness would be adequate and would be sufficient.

We have sought to explain in our written submissions why being a passive witness is not going to be effective and is not going to be sufficient to ensure that all of the information and insight that Medical Justice has can be utilised by the Inquiry.

Mr Armstrong sought to illustrate how having a role as a CP for the other NGOs would be of assistance to the Inquiry. That plainly applies in the context of Medical Justice, both because it would be able to provide rebuttal evidence from accounts and evidence that is given by the public authorities, by the Home Office and G4S, which would assist the Inquiry in ensuring that it conducts what Mrs Justice May indicated needed to be a rigorous and forensic examination, and that would be first-hand material in response to evidence that the Home Office and/or G4S provides to the Inquiry.

Page 108

It would also permit them to assist with identifying and providing detainee material. It simply can't be expected to do that if our role is as a witness. We would have to have a proactive role and engagement with the Inquiry if we were going to provide the further detail that is clearly going to be available from what is evident in the table; and we would be in a position to suggest lines of inquiry and further documents to the Inquiry.

One point that I think it is important to make from the Counsel to the Inquiry's written submissions is that it is intended to obtain the documentary evidence from the Home Office of those detainees who were held during that period and who are identified on the video. But what is absolutely apparent and clear -- and I hope it is at least indicated in the table -- is that without knowledge of how this system operates in practice and with the kind of experience that Medical Justice has, then simply obtaining the documents will not begin to provide the Inquiry with useful information and insightful information.

What is evident from working in this field -- and certainly Medical Justice will be able to provide you with evidence of that -- is often what is missing from the documents is as important as what is in the

given by the Home Office or other public authorities.

We say it will be a major missed opportunity if this Inquiry does not permit a mechanism whereby those who are most informed about how this system operates and how abuse occurs do not have an active role, and that is the NGOs.

We say from the position of expertise across the spectrum, in particular with medical expertise, then Medical Justice is the obvious organisation to have that role. We would say that that also does apply to the others in the way that Mr Armstrong has submitted, but ultimately the inability and the exclusion of an organisation like Medical Justice from having a proactive role in this Inquiry, we respectfully submit, risks similar failures in the previous investigations being replicated.

Finally, then, the other observation that was made was that there is an NGO already given core participant status. You have obviously stated in writing that that can't be a basis for saying that other NGOs -- and obviously in particular Medical Justice -- should not also be awarded core participant status.

We respectfully submit that the reasons that it was granted for the Gatwick Detainee Support Group equally applies to Medical Justice, when you now have the much

Page 109

documents. One has to be alive to the fact that there is a clear pattern where healthcare records and other records are inadequate, don't reveal the key material, where that material may be found through other documents that it is known through experience that the Home Office holds, all of those detailed insights will be lost to the Inquiry if Medical Justice's role is simply that of a witness. We say that it will be a deficit in the Inquiry's ability to provide the sort of rigorous scrutiny and forensic examination that has been absent from the previous inquiries, which has been accepted by Mr Shaw both in his role as the PPO and in the two Shaw reviews.

One has to ask the question why it is that those investigations -- as is now readily accepted -- into abuse of a similar kind did not result in lessons being learnt, getting to the bottom of why this abuse was occurring and lessons being learnt.

In our respectful submission -- certainly it is the experience of Medical Justice -- a critical failure is the fact that there is, in truth, a parallel process that takes place where the Home Office gives their account and the NGOs, who assist detainees and experience the process from a different perspective, are never in a position to challenge the account that is

Page 110

Page 111

more informed information from its casework files as to the fact that it was, through its staff and through its doctors, an active participant on the ground in the detention centre in respect of a significant number of individuals who are in the category of key detainees who the Inquiry wishes to obtain information about. Clearly, its expertise and knowledge goes much wider than the detainee group for the reasons that I have sought to develop, and which go directly to the heart of a number of key matters that the Inquiry is going to cover.

So for all those reasons, we submit that you should review your decision and remake it, and conclude that Medical Justice is not only an appropriate core participant, but in fact will have a vital role to play in ensuring that the Inquiry's tasks in obtaining the detainee experience, in understanding the systemic failures, identifying if change has taken place and its adequacy, in all those key respects Medical Justice is the organisation that can provide effective assistance to the Inquiry from an independent perspective based on many years of detailed work and experience.

I may just need to double-check whether there is anything that I have missed.

THE INQUIRY CHAIR: Absolutely.

Page 112

28 (Pages 109 to 112)

| 1 | Do take a moment to do so. | 1 | just remains for me to say thank you to all of you for |
|----|---|-------|--|
| 2 | (Pause) | 2 | your attendance and contributions this afternoon, |
| 3 | MS HARRISON: I think the only point that I would want to | 3 | particularly as so many people have managed to remain on |
| 4 | emphasise from the additional submissions that we made, | 4 | the call and we have gone on late into a Friday |
| 5 | is that if it is of assistance to the Inquiry, we | 5 | afternoon. |
| 6 | provided details of other investigations where there | 6 | Thank you all very much. |
| 7 | were multiple NGOs who were considered to be able to | 7 | (5.24 pm) |
| | provide direct material, even in circumstances where | 8 9 | (The hearing concluded) INDEX |
| 8 | • | 10 | Opening remarks1 |
| 9 | there were individual core participants. | 11 | Update on the Inquiry's Progress9 |
| 10 | The two examples we gave at paragraph 15 of the | 12 | Application for Core Participant75 |
| 11 | judgment was the Infected Blood Inquiry, where nine | | Status on behalf of Bail for |
| 12 | charities have been granted core participant status, and | 13 | Immigration Detainees, |
| 13 | in particular in terms of the context, if you look at | ., | Detention Action and Inquest. |
| 14 | the Independent Inquiry into Child Sex Abuse, that has | 14 | Application for Care Portionation 01 |
| 15 | two NGOs, 1, Child Redress International, and, 2, Every | 15 | Application for Core Participation91 Status on behalf of Medical |
| 16 | Child Protected Against Trafficking. Those are | 13 | Justice |
| 17 | organisations similar to Medical Justice that have | 16 | |
| 18 | a role in providing information, and have contributed to | 17 | |
| 19 | policy work. | 18 | |
| 20 | So there clearly is precedent for multiple NGOs to | 19 | |
| 21 | be able to contribute to inquiries such as this. | 20 | |
| 22 | THE INQUIRY CHAIR: Thank you, Ms Harrison. | 21 22 | |
| 23 | Did you want to take a moment to check whether you | 22 23 | |
| 24 | have any further instructions from your client? | 24 | |
| 25 | MS McGAHEY: I can do that. | 25 | |
| | | | |
| | Page 113 | | Page 115 |
| | THE DIGHTDY CHAID OF W. 'II. C | | |
| 1 | THE INQUIRY CHAIR: Okay. We will pause for a moment for | | |
| 2 | that. | | |
| 3 | (Pause) | | |
| 4 | MS HARRISON: No, those are all the submissions that I have. | | |
| 5 | Thank you very much. | | |
| 6 | THE INQUIRY CHAIR: Thank you. | | |
| 7 | MS McGAHEY: Madam, that concludes all the agenda items for | | |
| 8 | this afternoon's hearing. I am very conscious of the | | |
| 9 | time, and also the fact that some people have left the | | |
| 10 | call. I don't think it will be possible or fair to | | |
| 11 | invite submissions on any other business or anything not | | |
| 12 | raised on the agenda. | | |
| 13 | We have a hearing now either on 30 November or | | |
| 14 | a date close to that. It may be that any other matters | | |
| 15 | that cannot be resolved between now and then in | | |
| 16 | correspondence can be raised there. | | |
| 17 | THE INQUIRY CHAIR: Thank you, Ms McGahey. | | |
| 18 | I am very grateful to each counsel for the | | |
| 19 | submissions on behalf of their clients. I would like to | | |
| 20 | reassure you that I have listened very carefully to | | |
| 21 | everything that has been said this afternoon. I will | | |
| 22 | take a great deal of time and careful consideration to | | |
| 23 | make sure that I reflect on those points. Thank you, | | |
| 24 | all. | | |
| 25 | As Ms McGahey says, that concludes our agenda. It | | |
| 1 | | | |
| | Page 114 | | |

| | | | | 1 |
|---------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|------------------|
| A | 106:10 | actual 33:18 | 19:1 23:23 | amended 47:23 |
| abandon 59:23 | acceptable | ad 105:10 | 57:14 | amendments |
| ability 5:12 62:6 | 62:13 | adapts 3:15 | advantage 24:11 | 51:19 |
| 63:2,10 97:19 | acceptance | add 6:14 44:25 | 46:16 | amount 13:12 |
| 99:20,24 100:6 | 61:23 | 67:23 82:16 | advantages 18:1 | 59:12 66:9,11 |
| 100:17 101:1 | accepted 61:9 | 87:3,5 | adverse 50:10 | analyse 98:19 |
| 105:25 106:21 | 77:1 110:11,15 | addition 5:7 | 51:3 | analysis 56:17 |
| 107:8 108:2 | accepts 40:25 | 14:21 16:10,15 | advising 105:16 | 66:23 97:7 |
| 110:9 | 93:3 99:17,23 | 21:2 22:11 | advisory 90:13 | 105:19 107:9 |
| able 17:11 18:6 | access 3:20 58:5 | 24:10 92:18 | advocacy 103:6 | and/or 2:10 21:7 |
| 18:8,14 22:18 | accommodate | 96:6 105:8 | afraid 66:23 | 32:2,8 37:3 |
| 22:22 28:1 | 10:16,18 63:10 | additional 2:22 | 91:24 | 97:12 108:25 |
| 38:5 39:11,16 | accommodating | 26:17 38:8 | afternoon 1:4 | announced |
| 42:23 54:13 | 68:20 | 92:6,20 113:4 | 10:15,24 71:18 | 70:22 |
| 60:2 63:9 70:8 | account 54:25 | additions 42:22 | 74:2 75:17 | announcements |
| | 62:24 73:9 | address 2:13 | 114:21 115:2,5 | 69:11 |
| 72:13 87:15 89:20 96:8 | 97:5 100:14 | 4:12 6:15 | afternoon's | anonymised |
| | 101:24 108:3 | 30:19 31:8 | 73:11 114:8 | 9:15 12:15 |
| 97:4,9 98:13 | 110:23,25 | 56:13 64:15 | agenda 1:25 | answer 44:4 |
| 98:14 99:21 | accountability | 76:9 91:16 | 2:21 10:25 | 85:11,11 |
| 100:8,15 101:4 | 33:13 40:3,4 | addressed 11:1 | 75:20 114:7,12 | answering 5:22 |
| 101:23 102:18 | 49:9 | 65:5,6 | 114:25 | answers 26:7 |
| 102:23 107:25 | accountable | addresses 16:25 | agents 16:24 | anticipated |
| 108:18 109:23 | 34:16 40:14 | adequacy 4:25 | agree 27:21 | 62:20 74:2 |
| 113:7,21 | accounts 19:18 | 95:11 112:19 | 65:16 66:18 | anticipation |
| absence 62:4 | 108:19 | adequate 5:5 | 67:2 69:8,17 | 57:21 |
| 65:18 66:8,10 | accurate 49:10 | 64:20 95:24 | agreed 38:8 | anxious 39:15 |
| absent 110:10 | ACDT 12:10 | 102:12 104:1,8 | agreeing 25:9 | anybody 40:8 |
| absolutely 10:17 | 85:25 | 108:8 | agreement 66:3 | 59:6 72:2 |
| 15:5 41:23 | achieved 58:11 | adherence 61:4 | agrees 47:1 | 73:22 74:19 |
| 57:11 59:19 | acknowledge | adjustment | 49:23 | 87:3 89:11,15 |
| 65:21 84:2,10 | 3:17 13:12 | 69:14 | Al-Sweady 55:3 | apart 29:23 |
| 84:19 85:1 | act 20:16 35:14 | administrative | 55:9 | 46:22 |
| 86:18 109:15 | 48:5 49:15 | 35:1 | albeit 63:11 | apologies 1:4 |
| 112:25 | 61:21 | admission 61:22 | 69:14 | apologies 1:1 |
| abuse 24:21 | Action 2:24 10:3 | adopt 29:4 | Alex 9:19 | 39:15 91:20 |
| 25:15 33:11,25 | 73:25 75:25 | 44:24 67:21 | align 39:2 | 92:1 |
| 35:19 61:10 | 76:5 78:3,22 | 76:4 | alive 110:1 | apology 39:12 |
| 62:24 77:15 | 79:7 85:6,7,9 | adopted 41:16 | allow 58:12 | appalling 33:11 |
| 102:2,10 | 85:16,19 86:4 | 41:17 51:1 | 59:12 76:14 | 61:9 |
| 107:23 110:16 | 115:13 | adopting 51:7 | 83:5 106:7 | apparent 26:4 |
| 110:17 111:5 | Action's 86:22 | adults 94:20 | Allowing 59:12 | 102:24 109:15 |
| 113:14 | active 106:15 | 102:24 103:3 | allows 48:8 | apparently 7:5 |
| abusers 63:3 | 111:5 112:3 | 103:12,14,17 | alternative 47:8 | appeal 25:18 |
| abusive 23:1 | actively 1:19 | 103:12,14,17 | 76:25 | 70:9 |
| 63:7 104:2 | 106:16 | 104:8,16,22 | alternatives | appear 9:12 |
| accept 77:5 | acts 61:5 | advance 2:1 | 76:19 | 15:11 67:11 |
| | | | 10.17 | 15.11 07.11 |
| | | | | |

| | | | | Page 117 |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|
| annaavanaa | 105:2 | 15:15 | asylum 9.10 | 24:15 26:20 |
| appearance 30:12 61:5 | | arrived 7:24 | asylum 8:10 104:21 | 29:12 33:16 |
| appears 41:3 | approaching 18:6 | article 23:6 | attempt 87:25 | 64:11 91:21 |
| 48:2 59:15 | | 60:23,25 61:16 | | awareness 90:15 |
| 96:4 97:23 | appropriate | · · | attempts 64:3 | |
| | 20:9 22:11,15 | 62:1,22 64:24 | attend 60:2 | Azelle 54:3 |
| appended 51:16 | 34:1,7 35:6 | 66:22 81:5,7 artificial 52:11 | attendance 1:8 | B |
| applicant 9:22 | 47:1,10 50:12 | | 115:2 | $\frac{B}{76:25}$ |
| applicants 2:25 | 52:13 69:9,17 | aside 27:14 65:1 | attendant 60:23 | back 18:14 |
| 10:3 75:21 | 83:16,17 85:2 | asked 10:23 | attended 98:4 | 45:20 52:8 |
| application | 98:6 112:14 | 17:1,5 19:19 | attending 1:13 | 60:12 71:8 |
| 32:24 53:21 | appropriately | 40:11 41:7 | 32:5 105:16 | |
| 73:11 75:20,24 | 20:8,19 | 58:17 80:17 | Attorney 2:11 | 75:8,9 81:1 |
| 91:16,18 92:25 | approved | 83:9 | 32:2,8 34:6 | 82:4 |
| 102:20 103:4 | 106:11 | asking 13:7 | 35:10 42:4 | background |
| 115:12,14 | April 3:9 4:11 | 79:17 | 44:9 45:6,8,20 | 76:8 91:21 |
| applications | 4:19 6:16 13:6 | aspect 8:14 | 47:2,13 48:7 | Baha 38:4 55:8 |
| 16:9,12 34:5 | area 25:13 26:23 | 60:24 62:1 | 48:19 49:22 | Bail 2:22 10:4 |
| 47:24 55:16 | 77:8,9 85:22 | 63:4 65:15 | 50:13 51:14 | 73:24 75:24 |
| 71:20 72:3,16 | areas 4:16 6:10 | 95:10 103:1 | 53:15 55:24 | 115:12 |
| 73:15,23 74:3 | 14:14 94:1 | 107:23 | Attorney's 50:2 | balance 49:20 |
| 74:21 75:11 | 106:16 | aspects 97:10 | audio 14:12 | 52:25 |
| applied 2:16 | arguable 27:11 | 107:11 | August 4:20 | banging 42:11 |
| 6:25 21:19 | arguments | asserted 53:10 | 6:17 13:6 59:4 | based 38:1,16 |
| 52:14 85:15 | 53:19 | asserting 50:18 | authorities | 112:21 |
| 86:6 | arising 38:17 | asserts 50:24 | 34:23 36:19,23 | bases 102:5 |
| applies 32:22 | Armstrong 10:1 | assess 5:15 | 36:23 37:9 | basis 34:3 35:23 |
| 40:21 46:14,15 | 21:24 25:4 | assessment | 61:2 62:23 | 36:11,16 52:5 |
| 77:7 108:17 | 29:3 38:25 | 94:18 105:15 | 108:20 111:1 | 55:14 58:18 |
| 111:25 | 39:2,19,24 | assist 5:22 16:24 | automatically | 63:3 67:15 |
| apply 16:8 32:23 | 44:21 46:18 | 17:1 22:18 | 44:11 | 92:25 93:11 |
| 40:16 44:4 | 65:12,14 67:18 | 28:1,6 39:19 | autumn 67:13 | 104:5 111:20 |
| 50:7,9 51:24 | 67:22 75:21 | 44:19 56:2 | 67:14 | BB 9:25 16:11 |
| 52:1 111:10 | 76:1 90:22,23 | 76:16 85:3,5 | availability | 28:23 44:25 |
| appoint 21:3 | 90:24 91:5,10 | 94:8 98:10 | 68:18 74:14 | 47:9 49:7,20 |
| appointment | 108:15 111:11 | 102:19 108:21 | available 2:2 | 49:23 50:15,24 |
| 21:21 | arose 44:3 88:18 | 109:1 110:23 | 4:13 37:22 | 51:9 52:5 |
| appreciate 68:4 | 89:5 | assistance 17:1 | 38:4 57:13 | BBC 10:10 11:8 |
| approach 3:7 | arranged 15:16 | 17:21 23:8 | 92:6 99:10 | 13:10,17 14:12 |
| 4:10 18:10 | 59:11 | 108:16 112:20 | 109:6 | 14:17 19:21,24 |
| 40:10 41:9 | arrangement | 113:5 | avoid 45:10,11 | 20:1 31:13 |
| 44:10 47:8,10 | 96:18 | assisting 1:16 | 46:12 47:3 | 56:6 69:22 |
| 47:15 48:2,8 | arrangements | 23:3 | 63:15 | bear 67:10 |
| 51:8,10 52:8 | 4:23 18:23,25 | assists 74:1 | avoided 45:23 | 101:6 106:8 |
| 53:17 99:21 | · · | associate 40:2 | awarded 111:22 | bearing 67:12 |
| 100:12 | 24:13,16,19 85:14 86:1 | | awarded 111:22 aware 1:12 3:22 | 71:1 |
| | 87:17 | associated 53:3 | 4:4 7:9 12:23 | bears 62:1 |
| approached | | assume 76:7 | | beginning 68:1 |
| 26:3 99:15 | arranging 11:25 | assumption 96:4 | 14:2 20:23 | Joe mining 00.1 |
| | | | | |

| | | | | rage 110 |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 74:12 | 14:22 86:6 | 94:13 103:5 | 105:18 112:1 | 69:20 71:19 |
| begun 62:11 | bodies 20:12 | Bunting 10:10 | caseworkers | 72:15,19 74:6 |
| 103:24 | 57:15 95:17 | 22:1 31:12,13 | 97:15 98:2 | 75:8 76:2 |
| behalf 2:24 | 105:2 107:22 | 56:5,6 69:21 | category 53:8 | 90:21 91:4,9 |
| 21:23,24 28:23 | body 97:25 | 69:22 | 112:5 | 91:13 92:2,17 |
| 30:9 44:24 | 101:16 105:7 | business 114:11 | Cathryn 2:5 | 92:23 112:25 |
| 60:21 75:24 | 101.10 103.7 | Dusiness 114.11 | caught 14:6 42:2 | 113:22 114:1,6 |
| 91:18 99:6 | Bosworth 27:25 | C | cause 42:13 52:9 | 113.22 114.1,0 |
| 105:13 114:19 | bottom 89:17 | call 73:17,22 | caused 4:23 | chair's 51:19 |
| 115:12,15 | 110:17 | 74:20 75:2 | 43:13 51:7,12 | 54:12 |
| behaving 5:19 | bound 59:13 | 114:10 115:4 | 83:17 94:4 | challenge 58:25 |
| behaviour 58:18 | bound 59.13 boxes 96:22 97:1 | called 45:23 | causes 59:18 | 110:25 |
| believe 24:20 | branch 57:2,4 | 89:4 | 102:10 | challenges 3:13 |
| 45:21 | - | Callum 13:14 | | 3:22 4:1 |
| 43:21 believes 16:15 | breach 61:16 | 19:21 | causing 18:3 central 33:14 | 3:22 4:1 chance 86:20 |
| | break 73:20,23 74:19 75:6 | camera 14:6 | 62:21 96:11 | 89:21 |
| 58:8,23 | | candour 37:10 | | |
| bench 39:21 | breaks 76:19 | candour 37.10 capable 42:18 | centre 5:14 7:11 | change 7:19 |
| benefit 27:20 51:5 88:14 | breathing 69:15 | capable 42.18 captured 99:9 | 8:7 82:19 83:3 | 39:22 62:11 |
| | Brian 89:5 | 100:12 | 88:24 98:4 | 112:18 |
| 90:16 | brief 30:15 | cards 50:17 | 100:20 112:4 | changes 5:2,4 |
| bespoke 104:23 | 56:20 65:14 | care 5:9 6:23 8:3 | centres 101:17 | 95:23,24 |
| 105:6 | briefly 4:16 42:6 | 11:7 20:10,20 | 108:4 | 102:12 103:11 |
| best 3:15 31:8 | 92:21 | 94:6 104:20,24 | certainly 6:25 | 104:7 |
| 63:9 102:18 | bring 85:24 | 104:25 105:7 | 22:9,14 27:11 | characterisati |
| better 67:14 | 101:6 106:7 | 104.23 105.7 | 36:18 37:17 | 49:11 |
| beyond 6:19 7:3 | bringing 12:25 | careful 114:22 | 39:18 45:16 | charities 113:12 |
| bias 30:12 | 85:21 | | 71:4 81:6 | check 113:23 |
| BID 76:5 78:2 | broad 42:17,17 | carefully 74:25 114:20 | 83:24 98:8 | checked 28:16 |
| 78:22,24 79:6 | 77:5 81:20,21 | carried 8:16 | 105:3 109:23 | Chief 95:16 |
| 81:24 84:3,9 | broadcast 3:12 | | 110:19 | 107:21 |
| 84:15 85:1,5 | broadly 31:7 | carry 62:7 | cetera 80:18,18 | Child 113:14,15 |
| 85:10 PID: 04.14 | Brook 4:19,23 | carrying 4:8 | 82:2,2 | 113:16 |
| BID's 84:14 | 5:8,13 6:13,16 | case 26:24 27:10 | chair 1:4 10:23 | Chinese 57:6 |
| bit 42:10 68:10 | 6:20,22 7:3,10 | 31:1 53:23 | 20:18 21:2,14 | chorus 91:21 |
| 69:15 74:5 | 7:22,25 8:2 | 55:19 66:24 | 24:8 25:5 | ciphers 9:15 |
| 83:19 95:24 | 13:5 24:25 | 80:24,25 81:2 | 26:20 28:8,14 | 11:15 15:10 |
| Blake 10:7 22:1 | 85:10,13,15 | 81:2,3,6,9,12 | 28:20 29:25 | circulate 74:11 |
| 30:1,2,25 | 86:7 94:18 | 81:16 86:18 | 30:22 31:4,9 | circulated 2:1 |
| 42:20 45:2,3 | 95:6 96:5,21 | 87:17,19 88:7 | 31:11,16,22 | circumstances |
| 46:23 67:24,25 | 96:24 97:3 | 89:8,9,11 91:7 | 38:24 39:2,10 | 19:14 24:2 |
| 70:5 75:17 | 100:15 | 91:15 | 39:17 42:15 | 29:13,22 34:11 |
| Blake's 68:25 | brought 3:14 | cases 54:2 89:23 | 44:21 45:1 | 42:22 43:6 |
| blanket 35:6 | 103:13 | 102:4 | 46:23 47:1 | 45:22 47:16 |
| 38:14 | budget 56:23 | casework 93:13 | 51:17 53:14 | 63:8,11 65:19 |
| Blood 113:11 | build 6:13 69:15 | 96:11,13 98:11 | 54:21 56:4,9 | 81:15 113:8 |
| BMA 106:5 | building 63:17 | 99:20 100:23 | 59:1 60:13 | civil 101:19,21 |
| board 10:12 | bundle 18:22 | 102:1 105:13 | 65:11 67:18 | Clair 10:11 |
| | <u> </u> | <u> </u> | <u> </u> | <u> </u> |

| | | | | rage 119 |
|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------|----------------------------|-----------------|
| clarification | collating 3:24 | companies | concluded 70:14 | 8:8 12:15 |
| 46:18 | 18:16 | 41:19 | 70:17 108:6 | 15:14 21:14 |
| clear 22:24 | collation 15:3 | company 14:23 | 115:8 | 51:18 54:21 |
| 32:22 33:9 | College 106:5,7 | company 14.23 | concludes 9:3 | 73:7 74:25 |
| 44:13 45:25 | collusion 61:5 | 54:2 | | 78:11 92:16 |
| | come 26:11 | _ | 114:7,25 | 99:25 102:20 |
| 46:14,14,21 | 44:16 60:12 | comparisons 7:6 | conclusion | |
| 55:4 64:23 | | compel 35:17 | 81:13 | considerable |
| 82:11 96:2 | 69:12 81:1,13 | 81:4 | conditions 14:4 | 90:9 |
| 102:7 105:1,21 | 87:18 91:25 | competence | 67:13 82:2 | consideration |
| 109:15 110:2 | comes 34:6 | 24:7 | condoned 34:19 | 7:21,25 50:7 |
| clearly 12:5 23:4 | 37:21 95:10,21 | complaints | conduct 19:7 | 68:19 114:22 |
| 28:21 33:19 | 97:6 101:7 | 107:18,20 | 33:20 34:18 | considered 6:6 |
| 35:3 37:9 41:8 | 108:5 | complete 11:9 | 62:25 | 49:2 52:12 |
| 45:14 46:10 | coming 18:19 | 12:19 15:17 | conducted 1:15 | 82:5 92:8 |
| 60:9 70:19 | 42:14 69:13 | completely 14:4 | 8:12 14:13 | 113:7 |
| 71:19 84:7 | 89:20,21 | 40:25 | 64:13 103:16 | considering |
| 93:19 94:16,18 | commenced | complex 26:18 | conducting 18:2 | 21:2 31:6 |
| 94:20 97:17 | 54:10 | compliant 39:15 | conducts 108:22 | 101:8 102:21 |
| 102:24 105:4 | comment 25:16 | 39:16 60:24,25 | confidence 61:3 | considers 45:4 |
| 105:23 107:3,4 | 30:14 70:4 | complies 30:11 | 62:5 64:5 | 68:17 107:6 |
| 107:14 109:6 | comments 9:3 | comply 5:12 | confident 55:22 | constraint |
| 112:7 113:20 | 28:4 66:20 | 41:2 61:25 | 57:18 101:3 | 107:10 |
| client 29:9 33:20 | commission | 72:13 | confidential | constraints |
| 113:24 | 5:21 104:24 | comprehensive | 11:18 12:12 | 92:19 |
| clients 9:10 | 105:7 106:3 | 60:7 | confidentiality | construction |
| 21:24,25 90:25 | commissioned | comprehensiv | 78:14 79:12 | 81:11 |
| 114:19 | 40:24 | 49:5 | confined 7:21 | constructive |
| clinical 94:6 | commissioning | compulsion 81:7 | 34:11 36:2 | 20:1 |
| 104:20 105:13 | 86:2 | computer 56:24 | confirm 23:25 | constructively |
| 105:18,22 | commitment | concentrate | 74:9 | 18:8 |
| 106:11 107:3,5 | 70:7 | 6:11 8:20 | confirmation | consultant |
| 107:9 | committed 4:7 | concern 33:14 | 74:11 | 22:18 |
| close 114:14 | 34:15 | 33:21 83:2 | confirmed 12:24 | consultation |
| co-operate 41:5 | common 35:13 | 85:9 94:3 99:5 | 13:3 | 105:14 |
| co-operating | commonality | concerned 15:12 | confirms 96:9 | consultations |
| 50:21 | 80:12 90:4 | 32:13 40:24 | confront 63:3 | 101:12 |
| code 26:7 | communicating | 43:7 62:14 | confronting | consuming 15:4 |
| coextensive | 97:2 | 64:5 68:16 | 66:21,22,23 | contact 13:9 |
| 55:25 | communication | 76:14 80:10 | conscious 11:19 | 14:20 16:23 |
| Cohen 20:25 | 62:10,13 65:18 | 92:18 96:23 | 16:4 17:2 | 17:10,12,23,24 |
| 22:10 26:1 | 96:15,19 | 99:14 104:19 | 73:12 114:8 | 18:5,9,13,20 |
| 30:16,17 | 101:11 107:17 | concerning 5:24 | consequence | 19:4,15 101:22 |
| 106:11 | 107:11 | 30:17 104:25 | 80:7 | contactable |
| cohort 92:13 | communicatio | | | 79:25 |
| | 100:21 107:20 | 105:12,14 | consequences 36:25 92:3 | |
| 99:10,21 | | concerns 4:7 | | contacted 18:12 |
| Coles 90:12 | communities | 5:16 47:19 | consider 5:7,11 | 99:12 |
| collated 58:3 | 23:12 | conclude 112:13 | 5:18 6:19 7:13 | contacting |
| | • | • | • | • |

| | | | | Page 120 |
|-------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|
| 17.17 | 74.10 | . 22.17 | | |
| 17:17 | 74:13 | corporate 32:17 | criminal 32:12 | danger 99:8 |
| contain 12:6,8 | cooperate 35:2 | 36:3 57:15 | 33:12,18,19,25 | Daniel 10:9 |
| 12:13 14:15 | 35:20 37:19 | correct 5:24 | 34:8,18 37:23 | database 96:9 |
| 17:10 | 41:6 | 44:4 75:14 | 38:13 40:4 | 100:4 |
| content 14:16 | cooperated | correspondence | 49:9 54:15,18 | databases 92:13 |
| context 33:22 | 13:10 | 15:1 17:4 25:8 | criminologist | date 2:6 8:17 |
| 43:12 47:18 | cooperation | 28:4 46:7 | 28:1 | 30:18 59:17 |
| 60:22 61:17 | 58:4 70:19 | 47:24 48:14,23 | crisis 3:18 | 63:25 65:1 |
| 62:14 64:14 | cope 5:12 59:25 | 64:2,18 114:16 | critical 24:16 | 70:4 71:4,12 |
| 79:1 81:12 | core 1:12 2:1,16 | counsel 2:4,13 | 27:19 40:3,4 | 73:4 114:14 |
| 98:10,11 | 3:8 4:4 5:23 | 2:21 3:1,2 9:12 | 60:24 86:19 | dated 103:20 |
| 100:19 101:2 | 6:2 9:1,13,14 | 39:21 69:4 | 98:22 99:16 | dates 59:22,23 |
| 102:15 108:17 | 9:22 10:3,16 | 73:6 80:16 | 102:4 110:20 | 63:13,19 68:17 |
| 113:13 | 10:21 12:3,23 | 92:10 98:24 | critically 22:12 | 70:12 71:8 |
| contextualisat | 13:16 14:9 | 109:11 114:18 | 23:10,15,21 | 72:7 73:19 |
| 42:25 | 15:16,20 16:4 | course 4:9 8:24 | 34:21 62:19 | 74:8,9,11 |
| contextualised | 16:8 17:22 | 12:15 17:20 | 96:19 98:18 | day 47:23 71:7 |
| 42:24 | 20:23 21:11,18 | 34:21 35:6,11 | 100:5 102:9 | 92:4 |
| continue 59:5,16 | 21:20,23,25 | 35:15 40:17 | 107:12 | day-by-day |
| 74:20 | 28:25 29:10,13 | 55:17 62:14,25 | criticism 58:17 | 56:17 |
| continues 61:24 | 31:25 32:4 | 65:19 73:16 | crosses 23:6 | days 13:20,20 |
| 104:18 | 33:2 39:18 | 75:16 100:2 | crucial 7:15 | deadline 21:19 |
| continuing | 47:6,9,19 | Court 25:17,17 | 49:25 | 31:9 39:9 |
| 61:16 | 48:20 50:17 | 70:8 | crucially 3:21 | deal 39:11 42:6 |
| contractors 21:7 | 60:16 63:24 | courts 49:9 | 6:17 54:25 | 44:2 45:14 |
| contractual | 64:16 68:13,17 | cover 36:3 38:9 | 102:16 | 46:10 47:11,13 |
| 24:13,18 | 71:5,15,20,23 | 41:24 42:25 | culpability | 58:24 65:1 |
| contrary 96:3 | 72:2,9,11,12 | 48:25 49:17 | 36:25 | 66:7 68:1,7 |
| 97:23 | 72:15,25 73:5 | 50:5 51:22 | culture 7:4 83:3 | 71:17 74:3 |
| contribute | 73:11,23 74:11 | 54:4 112:11 | 83:13,14,16,17 | 94:23 96:3 |
| 61:24 113:21 | 74:21 75:11,20 | covered 37:5 | 84:20 94:17 | 114:22 |
| contributed | 75:24 77:20,25 | 41:23 43:3,8 | 95:5 101:15 | dealing 15:24 |
| 4:23 5:11 62:5 | 78:9,12 79:10 | covering 53:22 | current 1:14 2:7 | 48:15 49:4,6 |
| 94:4,7 113:18 | 79:18 80:1,19 | 102:2,2 | 7:12,13 9:2 | 52:4 53:14 |
| contributes | 81:4,8 82:13 | covers 53:5 | 19:14 46:8 | 70:23 79:23 |
| 29:22 | 82:18 85:2 | 54:20 107:4,9 | currently 18:16 | 83:20 85:23 |
| contribution | 86:8 90:10 | covert 13:13,25 | 31:6 73:16 | dealt 10:25 |
| 64:12 | 91:16,18 93:1 | COVID 59:15 | 97:8 | 64:19 |
| contributions | 94:9 100:7 | COVID-19 3:10 | | death 26:21 |
| | 105:4 106:19 | | custody 87:13 87:14 90:14 | 87:21 |
| 115:2 | | 3:17 30:6 | 87:14 90:14 | |
| control 22:24 | 111:18,22 | 57:25 | D | deaths 87:13,14 |
| 23:13 94:22 | 112:14 113:9 | COVID-19-re | D 115:9 | 90:13 |
| controls 80:16 | 113:12 115:12 | 4:3 | Dalrymple 89:5 | Deborah 90:12 |
| 80:17 | 115:14 | CP 108:7,16 | 89:11 | decided 60:13 |
| Convention | coronavirus | CPS 14:21 | | 88:2 |
| 81:5 | 69:16 | create 52:11 | damage 18:4 | decision 2:17 |
| conversations | Coroner 87:22 | creation 13:18 | damaging 17:7 | 32:11 46:2,3 |
| | 1 | I | 1 | 1 |

| | | | | rage 121 |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|
| 85:8 98:12 | described 33:11 | 43:4,5 65:22 | different 28:2 | 68:12 |
| 100:24 112:13 | designed 5:1 | 73:24 75:25 | 42:8 82:9,10 | disclosure 11:9 |
| decisions 72:15 | designed 5.1 desire 47:6 | 79:22 82:1 | 84:17,17 86:15 | 11:25 12:2,7 |
| dedicated 3:20 | despite 3:13 | 85:23 96:16,19 | 87:12,12 88:3 | 12:16,18 13:7 |
| deep 22:12 | 30:5 36:23 | 97:22 99:8,21 | 110:24 | 13:11 14:17,22 |
| 100:22 | detail 4:14 22:6 | 100:11 105:13 | | 15:1,15,16,20 |
| | | | differently | |
| deeper 89:15 | 60:10,12 94:11 104:14 109:6 | 109:13 110:23 | 49:21 83:12 | 15:25 16:6 |
| deeply 64:5 | | 112:5 115:13 | 84:1 | 19:24 63:21 |
| deficit 63:24 | detailed 33:7 | detainees' 5:12 | difficult 1:6 | 68:5,13 |
| 110:8 | 36:10 38:15 | detect 5:1 | 25:13 39:25 | discretion 77:5 |
| deficits 102:7 | 56:17 63:16 | detention 2:24 | 58:21 68:4 | 81:15,17,20,21 |
| definition 23:13 | 64:10 65:7 | 5:14,16 8:6,8 | 90:5 | 87:1 93:20 |
| 103:16 | 71:14 81:25 | 8:14,22 10:3 | difficulties 46:8 | discrimination |
| degrading 23:7 | 82:1 97:9 98:4 | 17:6 20:11 | 56:18 59:13 | 21:4 |
| degree 5:18 76:8 | 101:24 102:1 | 22:21 25:14 | difficulty 37:15 | discriminatory |
| dehumanising | 106:14 107:14 | 26:12 27:2 | 78:4 89:19 | 23:16 |
| 23:17 | 110:6 112:22 | 29:16,17,20,22 | 98:25 | discussed 19:1 |
| delay 45:12 | details 6:5 14:7 | 35:1 36:21 | dignity 63:6 | discussing 14:3 |
| 47:20 59:6 | 16:23 17:10 | 73:25 75:25 | direct 54:21 | discussion 41:14 |
| 60:22 62:9,12 | 113:6 | 76:5 77:14 | 72:8,19 76:20 | 41:15 58:4 |
| 65:17,17,18 | detained 20:21 | 78:3,21 79:6 | 76:21 77:21 | 95:16 103:8 |
| 95:22 | 43:8 92:14 | 82:1 85:6,7,9 | 84:11 93:6,17 | discussions |
| delays 3:24 4:3 | detainee 9:17,25 | 85:16,19 86:4 | 93:25 94:16 | 20:24 103:11 |
| 47:4,22 48:9 | 10:5 11:24 | 86:22 88:24 | 95:3,13,15 | disorder 22:20 |
| 51:7,12 52:9 | 17:13 18:20 | 98:4,15,17 | 96:5,15,19 | disparate 16:2 |
| 55:16 56:15 | 23:5 32:24 | 100:20 101:17 | 98:21,23 | dispiriting 62:9 |
| 71:1 | 47:9 97:10,19 | 103:3,23 | 100:21 105:21 | disproportion |
| deliberately | 99:2 100:10,18 | 104:21 108:4 | 106:24 107:17 | 37:8 38:12 |
| 5:20 11:17 | 101:2,5 106:22 | 112:4 115:13 | 113:8 | 47:22 |
| delivered 3:8,11 | 109:2 111:24 | determine 59:9 | directions 63:18 | disputed 93:23 |
| demonstrate | 112:8,17 | 71:20 | directly 27:15 | disqualify 26:9 |
| 62:24 | detainee's 5:15 | determined 3:14 | • | 26:13 |
| demonstrated | 12:1 | develop 25:7 | 93:13 94:9 | disruptive 5:21 |
| 35:8 101:4 | detainees 2:22 | 26:3 82:22 | 95:6 97:2 | distanced 19:12 |
| demonstrates | 4:19 5:8,19 | 95:24 112:9 | 101:18 104:6 | distinction |
| 59:21 | 7:24 8:1,15 | developed 36:12 | 105:22 112:9 | 41:11,16,20 |
| demonstrating | 9:14,20 10:2,4 | 83:23 | disadvantages | 52:12 |
| 27:8 103:14 | 11:12,19 12:22 | development | 18:1 | distracted 15:23 |
| Department | 12:22 13:4,8 | 29:19 | disagree 63:8 | distressing 17:6 |
| 16:20 | 14:19 15:8,10 | developments | | dive 75:9 |
| | | 77:10 | disappointing 62:9 | |
| departments 97:14 | 15:13 16:8,18 | | | Dixey 10:13 |
| | 16:22 17:3,7 | diagnosis 98:13 | discharge 46:17 | 22:2 31:19,20 |
| depends 78:20 | 17:15,20,23 | dialogue 20:1 | discharged 44:5 | 56:11,12 57:5 |
| Deputy 105:11 | 18:4,18 19:17 | diaries 60:1 | disclosed 11:10 | 70:2,3 75:15 |
| derailing 45:10 | 20:5,6,9 21:5 | 70:12 | 12:19 13:1 | 75:17 |
| derivative 52:2 | 22:14 29:14 | diary 70:6 | 14:9 23:19 | Dobbin 10:11 |
| 54:11 | 32:23 33:10 | difference 49:25 | 27:12 58:3 | 22:1 31:15,16 |
| L | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |

| 56:8,9 69:24 | DPG 66:10 79:3 | efficient 47:18 | ensure 1:23 7:15 | evidence 2:8 |
|--------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| 69:25 | 79:9 94:14 | efforts 17:22,24 | 10:24 18:5 | 3:22,24 11:2,4 |
| doctor 26:7 98:9 | Dr 20:25 30:16 | 77:10 82:15 | 34:15 74:14 | 18:7 19:16 |
| doctors 20:25 | 30:17 106:11 | 84:25 86:10 | 108:12 | 20:2,3,18 |
| 27:2 96:14 | draft 51:16,20 | eight 11:5 | ensuring 4:9 | 24:20 25:24 |
| 98:3,7 112:3 | 105:17,19 | either 34:18 | 52:16 54:24 | 26:24 27:12,20 |
| document 3:23 | dramatic 26:22 | 56:7 70:1 | 55:12 108:21 | 28:2 29:6,24 |
| 18:17 48:21 | draw 41:20 | 104:1 114:13 | 112:16 | 31:5,21 32:10 |
| 53:24 56:25 | 51:21 | element 54:6 | entirely 19:5 | 32:18,22,25 |
| 57:10,22 68:11 | drawn 51:3 | 55:7 57:9 58:7 | entities 32:17 | 33:25 34:6 |
| 69:3 105:9,20 | due 4:8 12:15 | 64:16,24 | 36:4 | 37:3 38:21,22 |
| documentary | 55:17 | elements 26:25 | entitled 17:20 | 41:24 42:23 |
| 5:3 11:3 17:13 | Duncan 25:9 | 55:5 | 52:19 | 43:13,21 44:17 |
| 18:11,22 23:20 | 28:24 66:10 | elevated 39:21 | entitlement | 44:17,18 49:17 |
| 37:21 109:12 | duplication 80:8 | Ellis 1:21 74:10 | 55:20 | 51:25 52:3 |
| documentation | duty 37:10 | emerged 77:11 | environment | 53:2,6,20,23 |
| 11:6 53:7,16 | 61:25 | emerges 85:4 | 7:4 19:12 | 54:8,10,11,14 |
| 54:4 69:5 71:2 | | Emily 10:8 | 20:21 34:25 | 54:17,21 58:9 |
| documents | E | eminently 26:6 | envisaged 58:12 | 58:22,24 59:2 |
| 11:10 12:8,20 | E 115:9 | emotional 96:17 | equal 63:3 | 70:15 78:1,2,7 |
| 12:21,24 13:1 | EA 80:25,25 | emphasis 67:2 | equally 111:24 | 79:6 82:14,20 |
| 14:6 15:7,18 | 81:9 | 76:13 | error 93:19 | 82:23,24,25 |
| 15:21 16:2,3 | earlier 17:23 | emphasise 7:22 | especial 95:21 | 84:8,11,14,20 |
| 32:20 35:18 | 59:17 75:14 | 40:6 65:17 | especially 47:5 | 84:22 85:3 |
| 36:15 37:7,11 | 88:7 89:3,11 | 76:16 79:20 | 47:25 | 86:8,9 87:19 |
| 37:13 41:25,25 | 89:18 99:3 | 80:3 107:1 | essence 49:12 | 95:13 100:1 |
| 42:2 49:1 | early 15:20 | 113:4 | essential 26:16 | 101:25 103:2 |
| 51:24 53:1,7 | 19:17 38:15 | employees 42:9 | 61:3 64:24 | 106:8 108:19 |
| 54:7 57:12 | 68:3 69:13 | enable 59:8 | essentially 48:3 | 108:19,24 |
| 58:3 68:7 | 71:7 86:13 | encourage 44:16 | established | 109:12,24 |
| 109:8,19,25 | easy 89:21,23 | endorse 22:9,15 | 56:22 | evidence-gath |
| 110:1,4 | echo 68:25 70:5 | 23:9 36:5 | estate 87:14 | 48:13 |
| dogs 91:21 | editing 14:12 | 62:18 | et 80:18,18 82:2 | evident 23:18 |
| doing 40:15 | effective 42:18 | enforcing | 82:2 | 97:8 98:23 |
| 50:21 54:14 | 44:15 61:19 | 100:24 | ethics 83:7 | 109:7,22 |
| 67:1 74:15 | 64:4,12,15,17 | engage 18:8 | ethnic 23:13 | evidential 18:17 |
| 83:12 92:4 | 64:21,22,24 | 105:14 | event 36:15 42:2 | exacerbation |
| domestic 81:10 | 66:23 100:9 | engaged 93:13 | 44:3 50:6,25 | 29:16 |
| door 52:8 | 108:11 112:20 | engagement | 51:5 52:11 | examination 7:6 |
| double-check | effectively 35:20 | 96:21,24 109:4 | 57:24 76:9 | 25:19 108:23 |
| 112:23 | 38:9 61:21 | England 105:12 | 81:10 100:11 | 110:10 |
| doubt 25:25 | 62:7 64:3 | 105:17 | events 6:13,17 | examine 4:25 |
| 26:2 42:15 | 76:16,16 78:6 | English 17:9 | 7:21 | 5:2,13 6:21 7:4 |
| 68:10 84:8 | 78:12 | enormous 66:11 | everybody 27:1 | 21:3 |
| 87:5 | effectiveness | enquiry 38:1 | 45:11 59:19 | examines 5:8 |
| downside 80:21 | 62:21 66:13,13 | 52:2 54:6,20 | 71:16 73:16 | examining |
| 90:5,8 | 97:16 104:10 | 55:4 | 75:8 | 87:16 |
| | l | l | l | l |

| | | | | - |
|------------------------|----------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|
| example 12:9,10 | 26:16 27:20 | 94:21 | fair 46:21 | first 9:8 11:2,3 |
| 26:23 48:10 | 29:6,24 31:5 | extract 96:8 | 114:10 | 11:23 17:8 |
| 49:1 50:10 | 31:21 | extraordinarily | fairness 65:21 | 25:13 34:14 |
| 51:10 54:2 | expertise 22:11 | 70:25 | 65:22 | 37:19 40:8 |
| 78:17 84:4,13 | 22:17,22 23:11 | extremely 4:5 | falling 93:6 | 44:6,7 48:25 |
| 87:24 88:11,17 | 24:7,23 28:3 | 25:14 66:5 | falls 49:20 52:7 | 49:2 51:22 |
| examples 88:12 | 29:7,8 106:9 | 90:1 | 55:5 | 57:20 72:9 |
| 113:10 | 106:11 111:7,8 | | far 15:13 17:7 | 75:14,22,23 |
| exceptional | 112:7 | F | 27:12 31:7 | 81:24 97:25 |
| 65:20 | experts 21:12,14 | face 58:17 59:13 | 32:13 55:24 | first-hand 94:16 |
| excessive 37:8 | 21:22 22:5,7 | 83:11 | 65:5,17 67:11 | 96:5 97:5 |
| exclusion | 25:3,25 28:7 | face-to-face | 67:16 68:16 | 100:13 101:5,8 |
| 111:12 | 30:8,9,10,13 | 19:7,14 | 69:1 74:24 | 101:24 106:14 |
| exercise 14:13 | 30:15 31:7,14 | faced 3:23 4:1,4 | 80:9 | 108:24 |
| 77:4,6 81:15 | 45:4 72:10 | 102:7 | faster 60:7 | firstly 2:4 4:18 |
| 81:17 86:13,25 | explain 39:16 | faces 99:17 | favour 77:6 87:1 | 9:11 15:23 |
| exercised 81:21 | 40:12,14 41:8 | facilitate 1:17 | fear 18:4 54:14 | 18:5 20:4 21:3 |
| 93:21 | 58:17 71:10,12 | facilities 36:21 | February 26:22 | 21:23 32:7 |
| exercising 36:20 | 98:16 108:10 | 102:8 | feedback 105:18 | 40:22 47:11 |
| exist 78:15 | explanation | facility 96:11 | feel 65:23,24 | 52:4 58:15 |
| existing 29:15 | 35:9 39:12,22 | fact 36:6 39:7 | 66:1 | 67:6 78:20 |
| 72:9 99:20,24 | 62:4,4 | 53:18 54:1 | feeling 65:22 | 80:9 84:4 |
| expect 37:17 | explored 87:11 | 57:20 69:10 | felt 18:12 | 88:18 |
| expected 35:23 | 89:6 | 70:6 73:13 | field 109:22 | fit 65:8 100:18 |
| 58:4 109:3 | expose 106:15 | 83:15 88:19 | fields 21:14 | fitness 5:16 |
| expedite 16:6 | 108:4 | 89:9,14 93:12 | Fifthly 20:15 | five 2:2 4:16 |
| expense 17:21 | exposure 104:2 | 93:17 101:19 | filed 30:18 | 89:11 |
| experience 23:5 | expressly 78:2 | 106:3 110:1,21 | files 112:1 | fixed 68:19 |
| 23:15 59:20 | extant 71:20 | 112:2,15 114:9 | film 14:1,14 | flawed 103:15 |
| 63:15 67:11,15 | extend 32:17 | factors 94:12 | 15:7,12 | flexibility 72:14 |
| 83:20 84:5,10 | 36:18,19 40:19 | 95:2 | filming 13:19,25 | flexible 73:4 |
| 85:22 86:5 | 54:7 66:3 | facts 97:19 | final 43:16 | flush 40:11 |
| 87:10 94:9 | extended 36:11 | 106:21 | 59:17 80:23 | fly 44:2 |
| 96:5 97:10,20 | 37:6,12 48:25 | factual 55:20 | 84:14 | focus 4:17 7:23 |
| 99:3 100:10,13 | 51:14 53:15 | Faculty 106:6 | finally 5:4 10:12 | 8:20 29:14,18 |
| 100:18 101:2,6 | 90:11 | failed 27:10 28:9 | 32:21 37:24 | 60:18 84:17 |
| 106:22 107:4 | extends 25:24 | 61:23 93:11 | 43:16 54:5 | 85:13,14 107:2 |
| 109:18 110:5 | extension 37:24 | failure 24:20 | 111:17 | focused 96:1 |
| 110:20,24 | 45:23 55:11 | 33:17 61:24 | find 63:9 97:19 | follow 1:22 |
| 112:17,22 | extensive 15:21 | 64:7 101:4 | 106:21 | 17:12 96:21 |
| experienced | 38:6,17 53:19 | 102:2 103:2,22 | finding 16:25 | followed 15:1 |
| 17:6 20:19 | 76:3 85:20,22 | 106:15 110:20 | findings 6:14 | 20:8 72:8 88:1 |
| 86:2 100:16 | 86:22 101:10 | failures 24:24 | 7:1 55:21 | 88:1 |
| expert 2:8 5:21 | 106:8 107:4 | 26:23 98:12,16 | 83:15 106:23 | following 6:3 |
| 20:2,3,18,20 | extent 4:18,21 | 103:18,19 | finds 99:1 | 53:18 77:6 |
| 21:3 22:10,15 | 20:4 21:3 64:6 | 104:16 107:15 | fine 10:17 91:10 | 103:9 104:2 |
| 24:12 25:24 | 85:18 89:7 | 111:15 112:18 | finish 74:4 | follows 45:14 |
| | | | 1 | |

Page 124

| | | | | rage 124 |
|----------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 89:3 | frank 54:25 | future 5:5 7:9 | genuine 83:2 | 102:12 106:10 |
| food 94:24 | free 30:8 | 8:23 19:10 | getting 61:22 | 107:12 108:11 |
| footage 13:11,13 | Freedom 20:25 | 20:16 25:1 | 110:17 | 108:12 108:11 |
| 13:23,25 14:6 | freely 54:14 | 29:21 65:6 | give 14:14 15:20 | 112:10 |
| 15:14 58:18 | frequency 88:23 | 68:9 87:21 | 18:6 54:13,24 | Good 1:4 |
| force 22:23 | Friday 1:1 115:4 | 00.7 07.21 | 59:7 72:7 | Goodman 9:19 |
| 95:15 97:14 | friend 80:24 | G | 77:15 79:6,18 | GP 20:19 |
| 107:10 | friends 29:3 | G4S 6:22 7:9 | 81:14,18 82:20 | GPs 88:18,19,23 |
| foremost 34:14 | 67:22 | 10:9 11:6,7,10 | 84:22 89:12 | grant 2:17 46:2 |
| forensic 106:6 | frightened 17:3 | 12:10 15:19 | 91:9 100:2,14 | 108:7 |
| 108:23 110:10 | frustration 66:7 | 19:18 24:14 | given 9:15 34:13 | granted 6:3 |
| foreseeable | fulfil 20:22 | 31:5 36:5,13 | 38:3,18 39:23 | 16:11,12 29:10 |
| 19:10 | full 19:23 24:5 | 36:19 37:7,18 | 48:18 51:11,12 | 72:2 93:1 |
| form 35:24 | 54:24 66:23,23 | 37:24 39:5,6,7 | 54:17 69:10 | 111:24 113:12 |
| 36:13 37:21 | 100:17 106:21 | 39:13,14 40:21 | 83:1 108:20 | granular 97:9 |
| 46:3,20 | fully 4:7 11:1 | 40:22 41:7,21 | 111:1,18 | granular 97:9 grateful 1:16 |
| formal 19:25 | 29:12 37:19 | 42:1,9 43:11 | gives 110:22 | 21:10 30:25 |
| | 38:5 41:4,6 | 45:18 47:1 | | 31:24 39:24 |
| formally 1:11 27:24 | 50:21 89:6 | 69:4 83:20 | giving 34:10,19 35:5 84:14 | 92:24 114:18 |
| former 9:14,17 | fulsome 44:17 | 84:5,8 108:21 | | grave 33:21 99:5 |
| 9:20 10:5 | | 108:25 | go 6:19 7:3 24:2 25:21 45:20 | 0 |
| | function 62:8 63:5 | G4S's 11:9 | | gravity 33:25 |
| 14:19 15:8 | | 39:21 84:5 | 47:13 49:13 | great 23:8 45:14 |
| 16:8,18,21 | functions 36:20 | gained 56:16 | 56:13 78:10,11 | 46:10 60:10 |
| 17:2,13 18:4 | fundamental | gamut 106:9 | 78:18 105:8 | 66:7 68:1,7 |
| 18:20 19:17 | 51:2 98:25 | ganut 100.9 gap 55:14 | 112:9 | 114:22 |
| 29:14 43:5 | fundamentally | gathering 3:22 | goes 49:16 50:4 | greater 17:25 |
| forms 14:12 | 6:15 93:10 | 11:3 | 54:25 82:3 | 53:12 55:15 |
| 38:10 49:25 | 103:15 | Gatwick 10:2 | 84:22 86:8 | 104:14 |
| formulation | funded 65:5 | 111:24 | 94:9 112:7 | Grenfell 36:7,22 |
| 102:25 | 66:7 | GDWG 82:18 | going 11:13,22 | 40:10 41:14,15 |
| forum 104:21,22 | funding 64:16 | 83:1,10,19 | 12:20 23:3,8 | 41:17,18 45:19 |
| forums 93:16 | 64:22 66:4,8 | 84:3,9,14 | 25:5,7 26:19 | 51:9 53:18 |
| forward 31:9 | 66:11 | 64:5,9,14 Gemma 1:18 | 42:11 43:13 | 54:1 |
| 42:14 44:16 | further 6:4 8:25 | | 59:15 63:23 | gross 106:18 |
| 64:13,25 65:8 | 14:25 21:15 | general 2:11 | 64:4,13,25 | ground 85:25 |
| 69:7 71:6 73:5 | 25:22 28:6 | 32:2,8 34:6 42:4 45:6,8,20 | 66:1 67:6 69:7 | 86:1,2,3 95:4 |
| 95:22 | 30:16 31:1 | , , , | 70:20 71:17,23 | 112:3 |
| Fosu 26:21 88:8 | 37:24 44:19 | 47:2,13 48:7 | 75:2 76:2,7,9 | grounds 48:21 |
| 88:16 89:3,9 | 46:22 47:4 | 48:19 49:22 | 79:4,24 80:14 | group 10:2 |
| found 110:4 | 48:23 49:13,16 | 50:13 51:14 | 81:19 83:6,15 | 16:21,22 17:25 |
| four 2:20 75:21 | 52:9,9 53:13 | 53:15 55:24 | 84:12 85:24 | 18:2,18 111:24 |
| 80:10 89:11 | 54:17,25 56:2 | 76:11 77:7 | 87:2 88:3,25 | 112:8 |
| fourth 9:25 | 58:7 63:20 | 80:23 81:22 | 89:24 93:2 | groups 15:18 |
| 43:17 | 68:22 69:19 | 82:11,21 84:24 | 94:12 95:20,21 | guarantees |
| Fourthly 2:13 | 72:19 73:5 | General's 35:10 | 97:18 98:22 | 100:2 |
| 5:2 20:12 | 85:5 95:25 | 44:9 50:2 | 99:10 100:12 | guidance 1:23 |
| framework 5:15 | 109:5,8 113:24 | gently 39:13 | 101:14 102:3,8 | 81:14 |
| | | <u> </u> | <u> </u> | |
| | | | | |

| H | 20:4,10,14 | help 25:23 26:19 | 110:5,22 111:1 | 100:4 102:9,11 |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| half 74:3 | 27:8 29:7,15 | 80:6 86:24 | hope 17:11 22:7 | 103:25 109:1 |
| halt 57:2 | 29:17,19 94:22 | helpful 4:15 6:9 | 39:11 64:9 | 112:18 |
| hand 3:4 91:11 | 104:20,25 | 9:1 30:23 | 65:7 92:15,21 | identity 16:16 |
| | 105:2,11,15,17 | 82:12,24 90:22 | 96:5 109:15 | ill-treatment |
| 92:17 98:1 | healthcare 6:23 | 91:3 | hoped 19:6 | 107:13 |
| hang 78:24 82:5 | 11:7 94:25 | helps 81:2,9 | 79:22 | illness 22:25 |
| 86:14 87:11,17 | 97:14 100:20 | high 25:17 76:7 | hopelessly 8:17 | 23:2 97:11 |
| 89:1 | 105:5 110:2 | 76:24 88:13 | 27:9 | illusions 62:8 |
| happen 88:10 | hear 2:9,15,23 | 90:16 95:7 | hoping 91:6 | illustrate 100:4 |
| 89:13 | 3:2 6:1,7 28:13 | highest 25:15 | hour 74:3 | 108:15 |
| happened 6:16 | 28:14,15,20 | highlight 14:14 | hours 13:22 | IMB 27:2 75:18 |
| 27:12 56:20 | 58:21 73:23 | highly 11:20 | 69:6 | 83:10 95:18 |
| 66:24 87:22 | | | | |
| 107:14 | 77:21 84:9,11 | 12:6,13 hoc 105:10 | House 4:19,23 | 107:22 |
| happening | heard 14:1,3 | | 5:8,13 6:13,16 | immediate 79:12 |
| 77:16,17 83:5 | 23:18 25:4 | hold 6:4 60:5,18 | 6:20,22 7:3,10 | |
| 85:1 89:1,2,14 | 29:2 39:17 | 63:10 97:8 | 7:22,25 8:2 | immediately |
| 90:15 108:4 | 65:25 74:24 | 108:3 | 13:5 24:25 | 17:16 |
| happens 81:9 | hearing 1:5,7,15 | holding 62:23 | 85:10,13,15 | immensely 15:4 |
| 86:19 88:9 | 1:19,24,25 | holds 110:6 | 86:7 94:18 | immigration |
| 89:3,22 95:4 | 3:21 4:15 6:3,4 | home 2:10 6:22 | 95:6 96:5,22 | 2:22 7:10 8:8 |
| happy 30:13,20 | 10:14 21:17 | 10:7 11:7 | 96:24 97:3 | 8:10,22 10:4 |
| 74:7,13 91:4 | 30:4 32:5 | 12:10,18,19,23 | 100:15 | 23:13 25:14 |
| hard 67:7 68:6 | 48:15,24 59:2 | 13:3,7 15:19 | housekeeping | 26:12 32:13,24 |
| 69:1,6 | 59:7,18,22 | 16:20,25 21:7 | 1:20 | 50:11 73:24 |
| harm 94:24 | 60:14,18 68:16 | 22:13 24:14 | huge 13:12 | 75:25 77:14 |
| 97:13 103:22 | 72:12 73:2,9 | 26:5,8 30:9 | human 63:6 | 87:14 103:23 |
| 107:11 | 73:11,14,18 | 32:3,8,13,21 | | 115:13 |
| Harrison 9:19 | 74:4,24 95:20 | 37:18 39:6 | | impact 3:18 |
| 9:21,23 21:23 | 114:8,13 115:8 | 42:6,9,20,23 | IA 10:5 72:18,20 | 23:4 38:12 |
| 22:3,6 24:2,5 | hearings 58:9,10 | 43:3,12,17,24 | idea 17:5 43:18 | 98:14 103:19 |
| 24:10 25:6,10 | 58:13 59:9,10 | 44:1,12 45:7 | 43:25 70:19 | impacts 66:13 |
| 28:9 29:3 33:6 | 62:16,21 63:10 | 45:25 46:1 | identifiable | 66:14 |
| 33:7 38:24 | 63:18,19,20 | 47:3 49:23,23 | 38:16 | imperative 15:5 |
| 39:3 40:5 | 66:19 67:3,12 | 50:8,14 56:23 | identified 4:24 | implementation |
| 60:20,21 65:11 | 69:10,18 | 57:3,4,5,7 58:5 | 16:17 23:18 | 102:25 |
| 65:16 66:3 | heart 77:17 | 61:18 68:6 | 26:8 51:6 63:1 | implemented |
| 67:22 70:4,24 | 84:23 94:12 | 69:3 75:15,16 | 93:22 94:2,5,7 | 24:18 |
| 91:15,20 92:3 | 99:18 112:9 | 78:23 80:24 | 94:11 95:11 | implementing |
| 92:18,24 113:3 | Heathrow | 82:6,13 86:15 | 97:12 99:22 | 95:8 |
| 113:22 114:4 | 105:15 | 92:4 95:7 | 102:14 107:24 | implications 7:3 |
| head 20:25 | heavily 51:6 | 97:15 98:11 | 109:14 | 88:24 |
| 105:11 | 61:20 106:4 | 100:23 101:12 | identify 20:13 | importance |
| heading 103:5 | heightens 76:22 | 101:16 102:6 | 20:16 45:18 | 25:12 40:3 |
| health 1:14 5:11 | held 8:22 20:24 | 103:1,8,10,25 | 98:13,14 | 66:19,21 95:20 |
| 5:17,19 8:2 | 34:15 82:2 | 105:17 108:20 | identifying | 95:21 |
| 3.17,17 0.2 | 92:12 109:13 | 108:25 109:13 | 18:12 29:15 | important 3:17 |
| | • | • | | • |

| | | | | Page 126 |
|------------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------|----------------|
| 5.7.7.12.22.12 | :1112-24 | : 3:: 31 | 72.25.75.25 | 40.17.42.2.10 |
| 5:7 7:13 22:12 | includes 13:24 | individuals | 73:25 75:25 | 40:17 43:2,10 |
| 22:17,21 23:3 | 94:17,18 96:17 | 11:13,21 12:16 | 76:6 78:18,21 | 44:21 45:1,4 |
| 23:10,15,21 | including 1:17 | 15:7 16:16 | 87:7,8,9,15 | 45:12,13,19,20 |
| 24:24 25:15 | 6:2,22 18:25 | 23:24 24:6 | 88:9,10 89:4,4 | 46:10,23 47:17 |
| 33:22 34:12,21 | 36:19,23 45:15 | 34:2,22,22 | 89:19 90:12 | 47:20 48:3 |
| 35:12 36:2 | 52:21 86:7 | 35:8,18,22 | 115:13 | 51:11,12 52:17 |
| 37:1 38:7 | 87:13 95:6 | 40:12 42:13 | inquiries 35:14 | 53:22 54:3,8 |
| 40:13,18 42:16 | inclusion 36:5 | 57:15 92:14 | 48:5 49:15 | 54:11,13,17 |
| 46:4 47:18 | 53:1 | 95:5 99:25 | 54:3 55:8 | 55:3,19,22 |
| 56:19 58:9 | incompetence | 112:5 | 59:20,21 84:18 | 56:4,15,18,22 |
| 60:22 61:20,25 | 33:17 | inducted 88:20 | 110:11 113:21 | 57:1,8,10 58:8 |
| 62:7,19 63:4 | inconvenience | inevitable 66:17 | inquiry 1:4,17 | 58:11,23 59:4 |
| 70:11 71:23 | 59:19 | 67:4 | 1:22 2:4,9,13 | 59:9,13 60:6 |
| 77:19 79:21 | incrimination | Infected 113:11 | 3:15,20 4:8,12 | 60:12 61:14,20 |
| 80:2,5 81:25 | 35:12 48:4,12 | influence 51:3 | 4:16,21,25 5:8 | 61:22 62:6,8 |
| 84:7 100:5 | 48:22 49:14 | influences 83:14 | 5:10,25 6:13 | 62:15,19 63:5 |
| 101:7,14 102:9 | 50:4,9,18 51:1 | influencing | 8:5,11,13,16 | 63:25 64:5,12 |
| 102:14 103:13 | 52:17 53:5 | 65:25 | 8:19,25 9:9,12 | 64:15 65:8,11 |
| 105:5 107:12 | 55:2,6,13 56:1 | informal 93:16 | 10:17,19 11:3 | 67:18 68:2,3,7 |
| 107:23 109:10 | indefensible | information | 11:5,9,13,16 | 68:10,17 69:4 |
| 109:25 | 58:19 | 11:21 12:7,8 | 11:17,19,22,23 | 69:20 70:13,14 |
| impossible | independence | 24:15 52:16 | 11:24 12:2,5 | 70:16,21 71:3 |
| 41:20 57:11 | 26:10 | 86:21 92:10,12 | 12:14,18,25 | 71:4,6,11,15 |
| 58:20,24 | independent | 95:13 96:7,23 | 13:6,8,10,24 | 72:6 73:3,6 |
| impracticable | 10:12 14:22 | 97:5,7,9 98:8,8 | 14:16,20,23 | 74:6,10 75:8 |
| 19:9 | 22:10 30:12 | 98:23 101:9 | 15:2,5,12,18 | 76:15,17 77:18 |
| impression | 46:3 61:19 | 102:22 104:12 | 15:23 16:1,3 | 80:8,16,21,25 |
| 66:14 | 90:13 104:24 | 104:15 105:12 | 16:15,17,21,23 | 81:13 82:23,24 |
| in-person 58:10 | 112:21 113:14 | 105:21 106:1,8 | 17:2,4 18:5,7 | 83:1 84:16 |
| 59:9 66:19 | indicate 6:10 | 107:7,8,18 | 18:10,16,23 | 85:13 88:22 |
| 67:2 | 23:6 35:1 | 108:13 109:20 | 19:8,11,13,16 | 89:13,22 90:4 |
| in-public 63:10 | indicated 34:14 | 109:21 112:1,6 | | 90:21 91:4,9 |
| inability 111:12 | 37:25 64:18 | 113:18 | 20:23 21:10,12 | 92:2,7,11,17 |
| inadequacy | 73:3,20 93:2 | informed 25:1 | 21:15 22:7,19 | 92:23 93:3,5 |
| 107:19 | 95:19 108:22 | 100:16 111:4 | 22:22 23:11,25 | 93:10,18,24 |
| inadequate | 109:16 | 112:1 | 24:8,11 25:12 | 94:10,13 95:2 |
| 110:3 | indication 70:21 | inhibit 34:6 | 25:22 26:2,12 | 96:4 98:1,10 |
| inappropriate | 93:20 105:3 | inhuman 23:7 | 28:8,14,20 | 98:24 99:1,7,9 |
| 23:1 38:11 | indirectly 26:25 | initial 17:12 | 29:12,25 30:3 | 99:15,16,23 |
| 47:16 | individual 11:12 | 18:13 | 30:5,8,22 | 100:5,7,9,17 |
| incidence 97:11 | 11:18,24 12:21 | initially 10:14 | 31:11,22,24 | 101:7,23 102:3 |
| incident 13:20 | 18:24 19:2 | 11:25 | 32:11,19 33:1 | 101:7,23 102.3 |
| incidents 61:9 | 23:22 24:22 | input 5:21 22:23 | 33:16,22 34:7 | 102:14,17 |
| include 5:15 | 35:23 71:24 | 23:2 24:12 | 35:4,9,16 36:7 | 108:6,14,17,21 |
| 11:6,20 36:22 | 102:4 113:9 | 96:2 | 36:9,17 37:12 | 108.0,14,17,21 |
| 45:15 53:16 | individual's | inquest 2:24 | 37:19 38:4,6 | 108.23 109.3,8 |
| included 1:23 | 8:10,14 | 10:4 26:20 | 38:24 39:14 | 111:3,14 112:6 |
| included 1.23 | 0.10,14 | 10.4 20.20 | 30.24 33.14 | 111.3,14 112.0 |
| L | | | | |

| Pac | - | 1 | 2 | 7 |
|-----|----|---|---|----|
| Pac | 10 | | 4 | _/ |

| | | | | 1490 127 |
|-------------------------|------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| 112:10,21,25 | intends 11:23 | 62:22 64:25 | 84:2 86:15 | 73:25 91:17,19 |
| 113:5,11,14,22 | 15:13 | 99:19 | issued 11:5 | 92:13 93:1,4 |
| 114:1,6,17 | intense 86:4 | investigations | issues 1:6 4:12 | 93:12,25 94:16 |
| Inquiry's 1:10 | intensive 25:19 | 6:12 25:23 | 5:19 6:10 20:4 | 95:3,13 96:8 |
| 2:2,6,7,14 3:7 | intention 15:9 | 35:20,21 | 26:10 27:8 | 96:10 97:4,8 |
| 3:12 4:5,13 | 17:15 20:3 | 103:17 110:15 | 29:7,15,17,19 | 97:25 98:19,21 |
| 6:15 7:22 8:7 | intentionally | 111:16 113:6 | 31:7 32:4 | 99:19 100:13 |
| 9:5,6 12:4 14:9 | 45:22 | invitation 16:8 | 47:14 48:16 | 100:21 101:9 |
| 14:16 15:9 | interest 49:20 | invite 21:18 24:5 | 49:1 77:14 | 101:18,22,23 |
| 16:7 17:11 | 50:16,23 52:25 | 28:11 38:25 | 88:16 94:6 | 102:17,22 |
| 18:19 19:4 | 77:1,2 78:8 | 51:17 60:16 | 96:2 101:8 | 103:7,13,24 |
| 20:3 23:21 | 85:8 90:15 | 65:12 67:7 | 104:19 105:5 | 104:13 105:6 |
| 38:11 56:24 | 93:4,6,8,17 | 72:8,19 75:22 | 106:22 | 105:11,23 |
| 69:2 71:10 | 105:25 106:25 | 91:15 114:11 | item 2:21 75:10 | 106:3,14,24 |
| 92:10 100:12 | interested 78:7 | inviting 77:5 | 75:19 | 107:16,25 |
| 106:21 109:11 | 83:25 86:9 | invoke 48:3 | items 2:3 10:25 | 108:7,13,18,22 |
| 110:9 112:16 | interests 34:13 | invoked 53:13 | 114:7 | 109:18,23 |
| 115:11 | 97:22 | involve 7:25 | iterative 48:10 | 110:20 111:9 |
| insight 77:13,21 | interfere 45:17 | involved 19:3,22 | | 111:13,21,25 |
| 89:18 102:22 | International | 25:25 26:12 | J | 112:14,19 |
| 104:13 108:1 | 113:15 | 39:14 41:19 | Jafferji 10:6 | 113:17 115:15 |
| 108:13 | interpretation | 71:3 73:14 | 21:25 28:11,13 | Justice's 107:8 |
| insightful 86:5 | 5:24 72:24 | 76:15 80:4 | 28:16,22 44:22 | 110:7 |
| 109:21 | interpreted 5:20 | 85:20 86:10,17 | 44:23 67:19,20 | justification |
| insights 106:1 | interpreter | 86:19 89:22,23 | Jesse 10:1 | 52:20 |
| 110:6 | 58:16,22 | 106:4 | Jo 9:11 | |
| insofar 15:12 | interpreters | involvement | job 92:4 | K |
| 34:2 36:20 | 19:1 | 63:23 79:20 | Jonathan 10:13 | Kate 41:1 82:23 |
| 50:23 61:24 | interview 17:14 | 84:15 86:22 | Jude 10:10 | 82:24 83:1 |
| Inspector 10:11 | interviews 19:8 | 98:18 | judge 23:18 63:1 | keen 4:5 6:1 |
| 95:17 107:21 | intimate 14:4 | IRC 95:6,6 | judgment 16:18 | 16:4 23:15 |
| instance 11:23 | intimately 76:14 | 96:24,25 | 61:7 64:23 | keep 46:4 67:15 |
| 45:19 | intransigence | IRCs 7:14 | 66:21 113:11 | key 7:8 11:6 |
| institutional | 61:18 | 105:15 | judicial 23:19 | 32:6 47:15 |
| 23:16 33:17 | introduce 9:8 | irrelevant 11:22 | 27:13 61:7,11 | 51:20 54:15 |
| 95:5 101:15 | introduced 3:11 | 12:14 14:4,5 | 63:1 | 57:9 62:22 |
| 105:21 | introductory | Isenberg 10:9 | Julian 10:7 | 64:16 65:21 |
| institutions 7:1 | 9:3 | 22:1 31:2,3 | Juliet 20:25 | 71:22 83:19 |
| 7:7 | investigate 4:21 | 46:24,25 68:23 | 22:10 26:1 | 84:2,19 87:8 |
| instruct 25:8 | 102:3 | 68:24 | July 69:13 | 94:1 95:2,12 |
| instructing | investigated | issue 6:2 18:15 | June 59:4 60:11 | 95:17 97:10,18 |
| 16:24 | 8:13 34:19 | 26:18 29:20,24 | 61:12 62:16 | 99:8 100:9 |
| instructions | investigation | 36:25 45:4,14 | 66:17 67:3,6,7 | 101:18,20 |
| 1:21,23 113:24 | 32:11 34:8 | 45:15 46:11 | 67:8 | 102:10,25 |
| intend 4:14 5:21 | 40:23 54:9,15 | 49:5 66:4,4,5 | Justice 3:3 6:23 | 103:7 104:8,12 |
| 6:3,10 | 54:16,18 60:8 | 71:22 72:1,17 | 9:22 11:7 61:6 | 106:1,23 |
| intended 109:12 | 60:24,25 61:19 | 72:20 73:10 | 64:23 66:20 | 107:11 110:3 |
| | 1 | <u> </u> | I | 1 |

| | | | | Page 128 |
|------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|
| 112:5,10,19 | Lastly 2:15 | lent 26:1 | little 56:16 | 29:23 31:2,13 |
| kind 24:23 | 31:19 | lesson 106:23 | 69:15 71:10 | 31:20,23 33:4 |
| 25:13,19 43:20 | late 1:5 10:24 | lessons 100.23 | 74:5 91:24 | 38:25 44:23,24 |
| · · | | | 95:24 | · · |
| 50:17 63:23 | 39:8 40:1 | 110:16,18 | | 45:3 56:9,13 |
| 69:6 86:22,23 | 47:23 115:4 | Let's 75:9 | lobbying 93:14 | 65:12 67:20 |
| 109:18 110:16 | latest 26:5 | letter 19:5 22:7 | local 36:23 85:14 | 69:22,25 70:3 |
| KK 9:20 72:18 | Laura 9:24 | 25:9 28:24 | | 70:23 72:6,22 |
| 72:20 | law 35:13 36:20 | 97:25 107:2 | lockdown 57:25 | 73:10,19 75:13 |
| knew 57:12 | 61:4 76:12 | letters 17:7,9 | locks 14:7 | 75:19 90:24 |
| know 3:8 12:9 | 81:10 102:8 | 57:14,14,17,20 | locum 88:18,19 | 114:7 |
| 23:23 26:20 | lawful 34:24 | 57:25 | 88:23 | main 4:16 |
| 32:4 39:17 | lawyers 14:23 | level 25:16 86:6 | long 8:15 39:24 | maintaining |
| 56:20 66:1,4 | 19:2,11 86:19 | 90:16 95:7 | 77:9 | 61:3 |
| 70:5,7 76:3,6 | lead 54:15 | Lewis 25:9 | longer 7:9 60:2 | Majesty's 10:11 |
| 76:12,12 77:23 | leading 32:12 | 28:24 66:10 | look 5:4 7:12 8:5 | 95:16 107:21 |
| 78:8,9,10,21 | learned 29:2 | liaise 11:24 | 83:22 84:4,13 | major 108:5 |
| 78:22 79:5,15 | 67:21 80:24 | 70:10 71:5 | 103:4 104:17 | 111:2 |
| 79:24 81:24 | 102:11 | liaison 95:16 | 113:13 | making 8:21 |
| 82:16 83:1 | learning 83:25 | 107:17 | looked 87:12 | 10:22 18:13 |
| 86:12,20 87:8 | 84:6 89:17 | life 39:25 | looking 17:4 | 19:23 30:5 |
| 87:9,13 88:10 | 106:23 | light 47:5 59:14 | 54:1 68:9 | 40:16 57:3 |
| 88:21,25 89:7 | learnt 29:20 | 68:12 69:16 | 78:18,22 95:23 | 64:17 77:7 |
| 90:24 | 59:25 110:17 | 95:22 | looks 58:19 | 83:11,21 98:12 |
| knowledge | 110:18 | likelihood 53:12 | 60:10 93:23 | 100:24 106:23 |
| 61:10 76:8 | leave 53:8 73:22 | 55:16 | 94:10 95:1 | man 26:25 27:1 |
| 81:25 82:1 | 74:22 | likewise 70:3 | lost 3:20 58:6 | 89:4 |
| 94:16 95:3,4 | leaving 75:2 | limit 103:16 | 110:6 | manage 22:25 |
| 101:5 106:14 | led 1:15 3:19,21 | limited 2:2 | lot 26:24 69:5 | 67:7 |
| 107:14 109:17 | 5:19 16:9 | 34:11 37:2,3 | lots 80:8 88:12 | manageability |
| 112:7 | 24:20 | 38:20 50:24 | Ludgate 1:18 | 80:21 |
| known 9:17 10:5 | left 114:9 | 51:5 53:20 | Luh 9:21,24 | manageable |
| 76:7 110:5 | legal 1:13 12:1 | 67:11 107:3 | 70:6 | 8:12 |
| knows 16:15 | 16:13 17:20 | limits 108:2 | | managed 23:3 |
| 85:17 89:7 | 18:21 36:3,6 | line 43:10 47:5 | <u> </u> | 90:3,3,4 115:3 |
| | 36:11,18,22 | 52:2,9 53:14 | MA 9:17 16:11 | management |
| L | 40:20 41:11,16 | 54:5,20 55:4 | 22:19 24:21 | 4:22 7:7 56:25 |
| lack 62:9,12 | 41:22 45:16 | 65:6 | 28:24 33:10,14 | 57:10,22 74:1 |
| Lampard 14:24 | 49:1 51:22 | lines 38:1 109:8 | 33:20 44:24 | 94:17,24,25 |
| 40:23 41:1 | 52:4,6,15,18 | link 1:9 | 47:9 49:7 | 97:13 104:20 |
| 82:23,24 83:1 | 52:23 60:23 | linked 41:10 | 50:25 53:17 | 107:11 |
| 84:13,16 | 65:4 72:17 | list 4:14 94:15 | 55:18 60:21 | managing 69:2 |
| language 17:8,9 | 78:17 102:4 | listen 8:24 73:18 | 61:11 62:6 | Manchester |
| large 13:24 39:4 | 103:6 106:6 | listened 114:20 | 63:2,8 99:6 | 80:25 81:4,12 |
| 41:18 61:17 | leisure 92:22 | lists 63:22 | 107:13 | manner 47:18 |
| 69:4 80:11 | lend 25:5 27:24 | litigation 16:19 | madam 9:7,8 | 51:13 |
| largely 64:2 | lengths 13:15,15 | 85:22 86:16,23 | 21:18 23:25 | marked 51:18 |
| 85:16 | lengthy 14:13 | 103:14 | 28:11,13,22 | 51:18 |
| | | | <u> </u> | <u> </u> |
| | | | | |

| | | | | 1490 127 |
|-----------------------|-----------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|
| Martin 53:19 | 56:11,13 65:12 | 107:8,16,25 | 97:24 107:2 | Moore-Bick |
| Mary 27:25 | 66:19 67:19,24 | 108:7,13,17 | 108:6 | 53:19 |
| material 12:3,14 | 68:23 69:21,24 | 109:18,23 | minimise 7:17 | morning 10:15 |
| 14:8,11,18,19 | 70:2,23 74:7 | 110:7,20 111:8 | ministerial | 22:8 29:1 |
| 15:4,19,24 | 75:10,13 76:1 | 111:9,13,21,25 | 25:16 | 85:12 |
| 16:5 17:13,18 | 89:7 90:24 | 112:14,19 | minorities 23:14 | Mousa 38:4 55:8 |
| 18:11,17,22 | 91:14,15 99:13 | 113:17 115:15 | 23:14 | move 59:23 |
| 29:11 37:3,5 | 113:25 114:7 | medicine 106:6 | minute 45:10 | 69:11 85:6 |
| 37:21 38:10,12 | 114:17,25 | medicolegal | 78:25 82:5 | moved 59:20 |
| 42:1 49:17 | mean 10:19 19:3 | 96:18 98:5 | 86:14 87:11 | 73:5 |
| 50:5,9 51:12 | 27:9 60:4 | meet 19:11 | minutes 73:21 | Moving 51:15 |
| 53:9 55:23 | 61:19 62:12,16 | 74:14 | mirrors 55:12 | multiple 113:7 |
| 57:15,17 58:6 | 72:10,11 | meeting 78:24 | misfeasance | 113:20 |
| 59:14 78:18,23 | meaningful | 78:25 82:6 | 34:2 | mute 28:10 |
| 89:24 92:6 | 15:25 | meetings 101:11 | misrepresented | |
| 93:25 95:1 | means 14:1 | 101:12 103:8 | 42:24 | N |
| 96:1 98:1,20 | 25:21 55:19 | 103:10 105:10 | misrepresents | N 115:9 |
| 99:8,18 100:5 | 82:19 | member 104:21 | 43:21 | named 15:7 |
| 100:10 104:5,6 | meant 58:2 | member 104.21 | missed 111:2 | names 11:11,14 |
| 104:10 104:3,6 | 103:12 | 27:2 32:5 | 112:24 | 15:10,11 24:3 |
| 109:2 110:3,4 | measure 61:17 | mental 5:11,17 | missing 109:24 | narrower 53:11 |
| 113:8 | measures 14:7 | 5:18 8:1 20:4 | missing 109.24 mission 69:8 | Nathan 9:18 |
| materially 55:8 | 94:23 | 20:10 22:20,25 | mistreatment | national 3:10 |
| matter 2:19,23 | mechanism | 23:2 27:8 29:7 | 4:19,24 5:1,5 | 85:16 86:5 |
| 33:8,21 64:14 | 33:13 111:3 | 29:15,17,19 | 7:5,17,24 | nationally 6:25 |
| 64:22 93:5,18 | mechanisms | 94:21 97:11 | 13:21 61:10 | natural 32:16 |
| 95:12 99:5 | 95:15 97:21 | 104:20 | 77:15 94:5,7 | 36:3 37:2 |
| matters 6:19 | medical 3:3 5:9 | mentioned 15:9 | misunderstan | 38:21 40:19 |
| 14:5 15:22 | 8:3 9:22 11:18 | 88:7 | 46:12 | 41:11,16 45:16 |
| 16:12 22:19 | 11:19 12:6,8 | mere 80:20 | misuse 46:12 | 51:23 52:4,14 |
| 31:5 32:14 | 12:13,16 14:3 | message 34:17 | misused 46:16 | 52:20 |
| 40:25 60:9 | 20:10,13,20 | messages 91:22 | moment 35:25 | nature 5:6 13:25 |
| 63:21,22 76:21 | 22:11 73:25 | met 14:23 | 40:19 42:10 | nearly 11:9,10 |
| 76:23 77:3 | 86:1 87:16 | methods 22:23 | | 12:18 |
| 94:15 97:16 | 91:17,19 92:13 | 23:4 94:3 | 80:1 87:2,18 90:25 91:8,9 | necessarily |
| | · · | 107:10 | · · | 10:19 13:15 |
| 107:3,5 112:10 | 93:1,4,12,24 | | 113:1,23 114:1 moments 3:6 | 68:18 79:4 |
| 114:14 May!s 66:20 | 94:15 95:3,12 | microphones | | necessary 24:6 |
| May's 66:20 | 96:8,10,25 | 91:2 | monitoring | 24:11 35:8,16 |
| McGahey 2:5 | 97:4,8,25 | mid-June 60:19 | 10:12 14:22 | 38:14,19 70:10 |
| 3:4 4:2 6:5 9:4 | 98:19,21 99:19 | 69:14 | 93:15 95:14 | need 5:9 18:25 |
| 9:7 23:25 25:4 | 100:13,21 | migrant 27:6,18 | month 48:20 | 19:23 25:23 |
| 28:11 30:1 | 101:9,18,22,22 | 43:7,19 | months 3:13 | 26:3,15 28:2 |
| 31:2,3,12,15 | 102:17,22 | migrants 43:6 | 18:14 59:16 | 34:14 38:16 |
| 31:16,19,23 | 103:7,13,24 | militates 49:4 | 62:3 64:3 67:1 | 43:14 44:13 |
| 38:25 39:19 | 104:13 105:6 | mind 8:24 67:10 | 69:13 70:15,16 | 47:16 58:15 |
| 44:22 45:2 | 105:23 106:3 | 67:12,15 71:1 | 70:17,20,24 | 65:23 73:6,14 |
| 46:24 56:5,8 | 106:14,24 | minded 66:18 | Moore 9:11 | 05.45 /5.0,14 |
| | • | • | • | • |

| | | | | . Idge 130 |
|-------------------|---------------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------|
| 74:2 77:25 | 74:16 114:13 | 26:14 27:14 | 101:12,16 | optimistic 70:25 |
| 78:7,9,10,10 | nuanced 26:18 | 40:20 44:13 | 102:6 103:8,10 | oral 2:22 6:7 |
| 78:11 79:6 | number 1:6,12 | 71:16 78:14 | 103:25 105:17 | 10:22 21:21 |
| 81:1 84:11 | 3:23 5:23 13:1 | 111:9 | 108:20,25 | 33:2 38:21 |
| 89:12 91:20,22 | 13:2 27:14 | obviously 26:2 | 109:13 110:5 | 51:25 53:2,6 |
| 103:11 112:23 | 34:12 41:18 | 33:7 36:24 | 110:22 111:1 | 53:20,22 58:9 |
| needed 59:5 | 58:14 62:3 | 38:5 60:5 68:5 | Office's 26:5 | 59:2 62:16 |
| 108:22 | 71:2,8,15 80:1 | 70:11 71:22 | 103:1 | 63:18 69:10,18 |
| needs 5:11 8:2 | 80:11,14 93:25 | 76:5,21,23 | officer 27:2 44:1 | order 9:15 10:16 |
| 25:21 27:22 | 96:13,22 97:1 | 78:21 99:10 | official 17:4 | 11:12 21:22 |
| 37:14 45:5 | 97:17 98:3 | 102:10 107:12 | officials 95:7 | 24:25 25:22 |
| 55:22 63:16 | 99:13 102:1,21 | 111:19,21 | 97:3 100:19 | 33:5 37:15 |
| 66:6 67:6 72:3 | 106:16 112:4 | occasion 89:18 | 101:13,24 | 40:13 42:18 |
| 79:1 93:21 | 112:10 | occasions 64:1 | okay 91:12 | 44:14 63:14 |
| 105:15 | numbers 94:2 | 97:17 | 114:1 | 67:8 76:10 |
| nervous 42:14 | 101:20 | occur 26:23 | omission 106:18 | 78:8 81:23 |
| never 110:25 | numerous 64:1 | 47:25 | omitted 53:7 | 85:2 |
| new 3:15 29:11 | nurse 83:8 | occurred 24:25 | once 7:24 15:17 | orderly 47:17 |
| NGO 81:25 | | 56:15 62:13,24 | 46:9 48:1 | ordinary 30:11 |
| 111:18 | 0 | 107:24 | 52:12 | organisation |
| NGOs 82:17 | obiter 81:9 | occurring | ones 4:3 47:20 | 40:21 71:24 |
| 93:3 108:16 | object 63:12 | 110:18 | 72:7 | 83:24 84:6,21 |
| 110:23 111:6 | objection 62:25 | occurs 111:5 | ongoing 104:4 | 100:16 105:24 |
| 111:20 113:7 | objections 26:5 | October 21:16 | 104:19 | 106:13 111:9 |
| 113:15,20 | obligation 15:6 | 30:13,18,21 | onward 12:2 | 111:13 112:20 |
| NHS 105:1,5,12 | 15:8 62:1 | 72:10,16,21,23 | 15:15 | organisations |
| 106:2 | obligations | odd 27:7 | open 8:24 44:17 | 11:6 39:14 |
| NHS's 105:15 | 27:15 34:24 | offer 4:6 | opening 1:3 3:8 | 52:24 79:21 |
| Nicholls 10:1 | 60:23 61:16 | offered 17:1 | 4:11 85:12 | 80:11 81:8 |
| Nick 10:1 | observation | office 3:20 6:22 | 94:10,14 95:11 | 106:4 108:1 |
| night 39:8 | 111:17 | 10:7 11:7 | 115:10 | 113:17 |
| nine 113:11 | observations | 12:10,18,19,23 | operate 7:14 | original 51:19 |
| non-compliance | 69:25 | 13:3,7 15:19 | 62:7 | othering 23:17 |
| 94:23 | observing 1:9 | 16:25 21:7 | operated 88:25 | ought 29:18 |
| note 13:16 29:9 | obstacles 99:16 | 22:13 24:14 | operates 83:3 | 33:24 41:7,10 |
| 39:7 51:11 | obtain 19:16 | 26:8 30:9 34:3 | 109:17 111:4 | 42:21,25 43:8 |
| 64:18 90:12 | 55:23 99:2 | 37:18 39:6 | operating 83:4 | 44:9,10 48:25 |
| 92:10 | 106:10 109:12 | 42:9,20,23 | operation 5:13 | 51:22 81:21 |
| noted 68:1 69:4 | 112:6 | 43:3,17,24 | 8:6 108:1 | 90:11 |
| notes 54:12 | obtained 22:8 | 44:1 46:1 | opportunity 3:6 | outcome 82:10 |
| 55:10 83:9 | 43:13 82:3 | 56:23 57:3,4,5 | 7:11 65:2 | 105:25 |
| noticed 66:20 | 96:24 | 61:18 68:6 | 71:25 73:7 | outline 2:7 |
| November 6:5 | obtaining 19:21 | 69:3 75:15,16 | 74:22 89:13,16 | outset 33:9 |
| 56:22 60:14 | 57:1 59:14 | 78:23 80:24 | 92:15,22 111:2 | 36:10 |
| 65:1,9 68:16 | 99:17 109:19 | 82:6,13 86:15 | opposite 27:16 | outside 53:9 |
| 68:18 70:7 | 112:16 | 95:7 97:15 | opposition | 91:25 |
| 72:5 73:1,2 | obvious 19:3 | 98:11 100:23 | 61:18 | outstanding |
| | l | l | l | l |

| | | | | 1496 131 |
|-----------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------------|--|
| 12:21 73:10 | 71:7 77:24 | participate | 22:3 60:16 | 85:24 110:24 |
| outweighed 51:6 | 78:17 79:25 | 66:15 74:20 | 113:2 114:1,3 | 112:21 |
| overall 29:22 | 92:9 96:10,11 | 76:15 78:6,6 | pay 21:6 | physical 8:1 |
| overarching | 99:1 101:11 | 99:15 105:3 | payments 68:14 | physically 98:3 |
| 90:14 | 102:9 | participating | pencilled 63:19 | Physicians |
| overseeing 95:8 | participant 2:16 | 1:19 65:24 | people 14:2 18:6 | 106:7 |
| 101:21 | 9:22 10:3 16:9 | 66:14 100:6 | 22:25 23:12 | pick 79:9 80:5 |
| oversight 20:12 | 21:24,25 29:10 | 101:10 | 26:11 43:5 | picked 80:6 |
| 95:15 107:22 | 48:21 57:7 | participation | 44:11,16 60:1 | picking 78:20 |
| overtones 27:4 | 63:24 68:17 | 63:24 65:4,20 | 68:20 71:8 | 88:4 |
| owe 15:7 | 71:21,24 72:2 | 66:6 91:18 | 74:1 81:3 83:6 | picture 100:18 |
| owing 1:5 | 72:11,12,16 | 93:15 115:14 | 91:25 98:16 | piece 86:16,21 |
| | 73:12,24 74:21 | particular 8:5 | 99:11,22 114:9 | pieces 85:21 |
| P | 75:11,21,24 | 9:10 13:20 | 115:3 | Pinnell 1:21 |
| pace 3:16 4:8 | 78:1,13 79:10 | 14:18 15:8,18 | people's 70:12 | 74:10 |
| page 94:13 | 79:19 81:5 | 20:10 22:16 | 74:14 | pixelation 14:11 |
| 103:5 | 82:18 85:2 | 26:15 29:14 | perfectly 83:11 | place 6:12,21 |
| pages 11:11 | 90:11 91:16 | 34:22 36:5 | period 3:19 5:9 | 20:16 21:9 |
| 12:20 13:2 | 93:1 100:7 | 38:16 40:2,6 | 13:5 38:7 | 24:17 25:20 |
| 68:12 | 105:4 106:15 | 40:15 41:25 | 39:25 48:14 | 26:21 33:19,23 |
| pandemic 3:19 | 106:20 111:18 | 60:17 61:20 | 79:23 92:15 | 36:15 38:6 |
| 30:7 58:8 | 111:22 112:3 | 65:23 78:3 | 96:20 103:13 | 44:6,7 52:18 |
| 65:19 67:12 | 112:15 113:12 | 81:12 82:8,9 | 109:14 | 56:24 57:23 |
| 71:1 | 115:12 | 82:14 83:3,9 | peripheral | 58:1,10 60:14 |
| pandemic-rel | participant's | 83:20 85:24 | 77:19 | 64:10 73:9 |
| 69:12 | 47:19 | 87:17 88:2,9 | permission 33:4 | 101:20 110:22 |
| panel 90:13 | participants | 94:2 95:20 | permit 109:1 | 112:18 |
| Panorama 5:3 | 1:12 2:1 3:8 | 104:23 107:6 | 111:3 | placed 54:1 |
| 7:18 16:17 | 4:4 5:23 6:2 | 111:8,21 | perpetrators | plain 93:24 |
| 19:23 23:19 | 9:1,13,14 | 113:13 | 34:1 35:19 | plainly 61:14 |
| 27:13 40:23 | 10:16,18,21 | particularly | person 18:23 | 108:17 |
| 58:18 104:3 | 11:15 12:3,23 | 1:11 18:2 | 20:22 23:11 | plan 18:19 60:18 |
| papers 79:3,4 | 13:16 14:9 | 20:14 22:19 | 48:3 49:17 | plan 10:19 00:10 planned 59:22 |
| paragraph | 15:16,20 16:4 | 25:19 26:17,22 | 50:5,20 51:4 | 60:1 |
| 54:22 61:7 | 17:22 20:23 | 35:19 40:4 | personal 11:20 | planning 62:15 |
| 84:13 85:7 | 21:11,18,20 | 41:6 66:9 | 12:13 13:25 | plans 19:16 |
| 103:4,21 105:8 | 28:25 29:13 | 82:12 87:9 | 14:5 | play 24:16,19 |
| 113:10 | 31:25 32:4 | 115:3 | persons 32:16 | 79:25 112:15 |
| paragraphs | 33:2 39:18 | parties 1:6 2:15 | 36:3,6,12,18 | played 20:5,5 |
| 102:21 104:17 | 47:7,9 50:17 | partly 39:6 | 36:22 37:2 | 21:5 103:9 |
| parallel 110:21 | 60:16 64:16 | parts 28:2 | 38:21 40:20,20 | please 1:22 9:5 |
| part 4:14 6:20 | 68:14 71:5,12 | 102:14 | 41:11,12,23 | 60:20 75:12 |
| 16:2 20:5 21:5 | 71:16 72:9 | party's 46:16 | 45:16 49:1 | plenty 26:11 |
| 21:6 24:21 | 73:1,6,13 | passive 100:8 | 51:23 52:4,6 | pm 1:2 75:5,7 |
| 27:19 33:17,23 | 74:12 78:9 | 108:11 | 52:15,18,20,23 | 115:7 |
| 35:16 39:5,12 | 80:1,20 81:8 | pattern 110:2 | perspective | point 7:23 8:13 |
| 62:21 66:16,18 | 82:13 113:9 | pause 21:20 | 33:10 45:24 | 16:1 26:4 29:5 |
| · | | 1 | | |

| | | | | Page 132 |
|------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|
| | | | | |
| 29:16,18 40:7 | 78:15 | 18:13 60:5 | prior 30:18,20 | 65:20,21,22 |
| 41:22 42:19 | possible 3:16 | 71:19 | 30:23 | 101:21 110:21 |
| 43:17 46:6 | 8:14 15:20 | prejudicial 47:4 | prioritise 13:7 | 110:24 |
| 48:12 49:8 | 16:5 19:7,17 | preliminary 1:7 | 14:17 | processes 20:7 |
| 53:21 54:12,15 | 20:21 30:5 | 1:25 6:4 20:24 | prioritised | 21:8 |
| 54:22 56:6,10 | 45:24 55:25 | 61:13 63:20 | 15:24 | procurement |
| 57:24 60:13 | 57:16 59:10 | 97:7 100:3 | prioritising | 24:13 27:22 |
| 65:3 67:10 | 68:20,21 69:16 | premise 34:4 | 13:18 15:19 | produce 37:11 |
| 69:19,23 70:23 | 74:15,16 | 97:23 | priority 16:22 | 48:21 49:18 |
| 75:3 77:7,24 | 114:10 | premises 57:1 | 18:18 19:20 | 50:6 |
| 78:5 80:23 | possibly 17:16 | preparation | Prisons 10:11 | produced 37:4 |
| 82:4,21 87:8 | 19:22 | 37:4 | privacy 9:16 | 43:1 54:8,9 |
| 109:10 113:3 | potential 37:8 | preparatory | 11:13 15:6 | 60:4 69:5 |
| pointed 51:9 | 42:8 48:9,15 | 63:22 | privilege 48:4 | produces 43:3 |
| points 6:9 49:6 | 50:10 98:25 | prepare 57:14 | 48:11,22 49:13 | producing |
| 51:20 55:4 | 99:21 | 59:8 78:11 | 49:19 50:3,8 | 103:18 |
| 67:5 74:25 | potentially 47:4 | prepared 35:2 | 50:18,25 51:2 | production 69:3 |
| 76:11 81:22,23 | 47:23 48:6 | 98:4 | 52:17,19 53:4 | professional |
| 114:23 | 89:25,25 | presence 35:17 | 53:5,10,12 | 26:7 27:15 |
| police 14:21 | powers 35:17 | present 9:9 | 55:1,6,13,15 | 83:7 106:4 |
| 33:18 35:20 | PPO 87:9,20 | 82:19 96:20 | 55:25 | professionals |
| policies 4:22 | 110:12 | 97:2 101:1 | proactive | 27:14 |
| 6:21,24 7:2,14 | practical 8:21 | presenting 44:1 | 103:10 109:4 | profile 88:13 |
| 20:15,20 22:13 | 79:13 | preserved 13:4 | 111:14 | Profumo 9:24 |
| 24:17 85:15 | practice 7:12,13 | pressures 102:6 | proactively | programme |
| 94:3 | 58:11 95:5 | prevent 5:5 21:9 | 106:17 | 19:23 |
| Policing 54:2 | 100:20 102:8 | 37:21 50:20 | probably 24:1 | progress 2:6 4:5 |
| policy 8:9 93:14 | 105:18 106:16 | 52:18 83:4 | 31:8 66:17 | 9:5,6 47:6,17 |
| 94:20 95:9 | 109:17 | prevented 6:18 | 67:4 | 64:7,11 115:11 |
| 102:25 103:6 | practices 4:22 | 29:21 | problem 28:20 | progresses 3:16 |
| 103:12,15,19 | 20:20 22:13 | preventing 61:4 | 43:22 48:8 | prompt 61:1,1 |
| 104:8,9,16 | 23:17 24:17 | prevention | 79:13,17 89:7 | Prompted 25:15 |
| 105:19 113:19 | 93:15 94:3 | 87:21 | 89:15 92:2 | promptness |
| position 22:6,9 | 100:19,23 | previous 25:23 | problems 77:11 | 61:25 |
| 42:8,9 43:21 | 101:15 104:2 | 82:14 84:25 | 88:18 89:5,10 | proper 85:20 |
| 44:1 45:3 | pragmatic 8:19 | 87:25 104:1 | procedures 6:21 | properly 10:22 |
| 48:17 70:14 | pre-existing | 110:11 111:15 | 6:24 7:2,14 | 10:25 18:14 |
| 72:4 82:4 | 41:25 | previously | proceed 93:11 | 20:7 27:23 |
| 86:14,16,24 | precedent 51:9 | 25:20 49:2 | proceedings | 34:19 44:14 |
| 88:22 98:9 | 113:20 | primarily 47:8 | 1:10 32:12 | 54:1 57:23 |
| 99:23,24 101:3 | precisely 36:13 | primarny 47.8 primary 33:12 | 37:10 32:12 | 60:6 65:5 85:3 |
| 102:18 109:7 | 40:9 55:21 | 33:24 | 43:20,25 63:2 | 97:12 99:18 |
| 110:25 111:7 | | | · · | |
| | predictable 47:17 | Prince 26:21 | process 11:14 | proportion 13:24 |
| possession 18:11 | | 88:8 | 15:3,17 16:24 | _ |
| 38:11 | preemptive | principal 7:23 | 24:13 35:10 | proposal 60:3 |
| possibility 33:12 | 36:16 37:15 | principle 90:8 | 36:9,14 45:22 | 73:1,18 |
| 37:22 38:12 | preferable | 96:9 | 48:9,13 57:12 | proposals 2:8 |
| | | | | |

| | | | | rage 133 |
|------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 71:11 | provided 14:22 | published 8:18 | 93:24 99:17 | 24:3 33:16 |
| propose 24:6 | 32:25 49:3 | pull 84:12 | quoted 61:6 | 35:4 44:13 |
| 30:13 | 51:16 53:24 | pulling 87:10 | | 58:14 59:1 |
| proposed 32:1 | 54:10 92:11,11 | punishment | R | 72:5 77:6 |
| 33:3 35:24 | 92:19 95:1 | 33:13 34:1 | race 21:4,4 | 78:14 81:18 |
| 45:13,17 46:9 | 98:24 99:19 | purely 45:24 | 26:16,25 27:6 | 90:2,10 98:16 |
| 46:13,19 49:22 | 101:25 107:7 | purpose 44:15 | 27:18 | 99:13 111:23 |
| 51:19 54:19 | 113:6 | 76:13 | racism 23:17 | 112:8,12 |
| 56:13 60:17 | | | raised 32:6 | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |
| | providers 3:23 | purposes 11:22 32:19 66:22 | 48:16 49:6 | reassurance 4:6 |
| 63:13 68:15 | 6:23 18:17 | | 61:11 70:23 | reassure 74:24 |
| 72:6 102:12 | 58:2 | 77:3 | 82:6 114:12,16 | 114:20 |
| proposition 34:9 | provides 108:25 | pursuant 68:7 | raising 26:10 | rebuttal 108:19 |
| prosecution | providing 36:21 | pursue 64:3 | 99:6 | receive 5:10 8:4 |
| 33:12,18 34:1 | 52:24 68:6 | put 19:18 20:15 | | 17:4 57:18 |
| 37:23 49:16 | 96:12 104:23 | 23:24 27:14 | rational 81:13 | received 1:20 |
| 54:16 55:18 | 105:6 109:2 | 31:9 38:1 | raw 100:14 | 2:20 8:3 20:9 |
| prosecutions | 113:18 | 42:23 50:17 | re-scheduled | 24:1 31:25 |
| 54:7 | provision 17:12 | 57:25 60:22 | 10:15 | 39:8 |
| protect 9:15 | 20:14 46:17 | 61:8,14 65:8 | reach 2:21 83:15 | receiving 71:21 |
| 11:12 15:6 | 53:6 57:3 | 80:17,24 84:8 | reached 59:1 | recipient 17:8 |
| 103:22 | 63:21 94:22 | 91:11 94:14 | read 24:5 28:23 | recognise 12:5 |
| protected 43:15 | provisional 2:17 | puts 71:6 105:23 | 28:24 92:22 | 19:8 35:11,15 |
| 113:16 | 59:2 | putting 13:17 | readily 110:15 | 58:20 62:18 |
| protecting 8:22 | provisions 81:10 | 39:13 56:24 | reading 68:10 | 77:23 93:11 |
| 97:21 | psychiatric 23:1 | 82:14 103:21 | 79:3,4,7 | recognised 61:2 |
| protection 35:13 | 29:8 | | real 3:21 18:4 | recognises 12:14 |
| 42:16 | psychiatrist | Q | 36:13 79:17 | 50:25 |
| protections | 22:18 23:7 | QC 2:5 9:19,21 | 80:20 90:8 | recognising |
| 37:12 | 106:12 | 21:23 | 99:7 | 34:12 |
| protracted 38:6 | Psychiatrists | qualifications | realise 89:6 | recommendat |
| 48:13 | 106:5 | 26:14 42:21 | realised 89:12 | 24:22 |
| provide 2:5 3:4 | public 1:9,14 | qualified 21:12 | 89:15 | recommendat |
| 6:5 9:5 30:14 | 14:10 17:21 | 22:17 26:2,6 | realistic 68:15 | 7:8,15,19 8:17 |
| 34:24 56:20 | 27:22 32:5 | 44:6 | reality 19:8 60:3 | 8:21 21:16 |
| 57:15 63:2 | 34:3,12,18,23 | Quality 104:24 | really 37:15 | 23:22 24:4 |
| 78:1,6 95:14 | 35:3 36:19,20 | 105:7 106:2 | 58:8 59:20 | 25:1 41:2 |
| 96:2 97:4,9 | 36:22 37:9 | question 5:22 | 71:23 89:19 | reconvene 74:19 |
| 98:1 99:25 | 40:3,17 49:20 | 31:21,23 60:11 | reason 17:17 | 75:3 |
| 100:1,17 | 50:16,23 52:24 | 64:21 65:4 | 27:5,9,17 | record 61:8,14 |
| 100:1,17 | 52:25 56:19 | 71:4 77:4 94:3 | 35:16 37:11 | recorded 13:21 |
| 104:13 105:12 | 61:3,10 62:20 | 104:6 110:14 | 40:5 41:17 | 14:2 |
| 105:19,25 | 62:20,23,25 | questions 6:15 | 47:24 55:21 | |
| | , , , | 32:6 80:16 | 67:4 84:24,25 | recording 95:14 |
| 106:17 107:8 | 73:18 105:16 | 90:19 105:22 | 108:5 | recordings |
| 107:25 108:18 | 108:20 111:1 | quite 45:13 | reasonable 8:12 | 13:13,22 16:17 |
| 109:5,20,23 | publicly 26:9 | 47:19,21 68:10 | 70:18 | records 11:18 |
| 110:9 112:20 | 37:17 50:20 | · · | | 11:20 12:6,10 |
| 113:8 | 63:4 66:6 | 70:25 76:7 | reasons 19:4 | 12:12,13,16,22 |
| L | ı | ı | 1 | ı |

| | | | | Page 134 |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------|
| 12 4 0 110 2 2 | . 1 1 1 2 2 5 | 07.2.00.11 | 60.404.14 | 40.0.0.00.10 |
| 13:4,8 110:2,3 | regret 1:14 39:7 | 97:3 99:11 | 60:4 84:14 | 40:8,8 98:18 |
| recruitment | 63:11 | 102:21 104:6 | 87:21 | required 18:10 |
| 88:17 | regular 63:18 | 105:2,22 106:9 | reported 16:18 | 20:19 27:16 |
| recurrence 7:17 | 101:11,22 | reliable 16:23 | reporter 19:22 | 39:22 42:25 |
| 21:9 94:8 | 104:4 105:10 | reliance 53:17 | reporting | 44:12 |
| redacting 11:14 | 107:20 | 53:25 | 107:25 | requirement |
| redaction 14:12 | regulator | reliant 54:7,16 | reports 12:11 | 25:24 |
| 15:3,17,22 | 104:25 | relied 38:2 | 20:8 96:18 | requirements |
| Redress 113:15 | regulatory | religious 23:14 | 98:5 103:18,20 | 30:11 |
| reduced 59:24 | 105:7 | relive 17:5 | 104:1 107:19 | requires 25:18 |
| refer 28:3 92:20 | rehearse 25:12 | reluctance | represent 10:2 | 55:23 |
| 102:13 | reject 26:4 | 63:12 | 46:1 60:21 | research 38:5 |
| reference 5:25 | relate 12:21 | reluctant 99:14 | 65:23 | 93:14 102:2 |
| 6:8 8:8,20 55:3 | related 16:3 | rely 32:25 48:11 | representation | resistance 81:19 |
| 72:25 84:18 | relates 29:7 | 50:2 52:19 | 16:13 64:21,22 | resolution 60:11 |
| 93:24 | 76:23 | relying 36:6 | 65:4 72:18,23 | resolved 16:14 |
| referral 96:17 | relating 6:20 | 51:4 | 80:13 90:5 | 60:9 70:20 |
| referred 25:10 | 11:18,21 12:16 | remain 98:17 | representations | 114:15 |
| 55:9 82:25 | 13:8 16:13 | 115:3 | 15:14 30:15,17 | resources 57:9 |
| 96:16 97:1 | 17:13 18:18,22 | remained 8:2 | 31:6 83:21 | respect 2:8 7:2 |
| 103:21 | 47:24 63:21 | remains 52:15 | representative | 15:18 19:13 |
| refers 53:18 | 105:22 | 75:1 115:1 | 12:1 | 21:13 22:14 |
| reflect 25:12 | relation 21:21 | remake 112:13 | representatives | 23:8 30:16 |
| 114:23 | 27:20 29:6,7 | remarks 1:3 | 1:13 9:8 18:21 | 32:1,9 33:8,19 |
| reflected 25:16 | 32:12 43:16 | 88:7 115:10 | 80:15 | 43:11 48:24 |
| 25:17 35:13 | 44:8 48:16 | remedy 63:24 | represented | 49:17,21 50:2 |
| 49:14 | 52:6 71:11 | 102:7 106:17 | 2:25 9:18,20 | 53:10 63:6 |
| reflective 83:25 | 78:2 81:2,10 | remind 1:22 | 9:23,25 10:5,7 | 74:21 78:4 |
| reflects 106:3 | 85:5 86:15 | 70:13 | 57:4 75:15,16 | 102:13 103:2 |
| reform 77:10 | 90:13,18 | reminded 70:6 | representing | 104:8,12 112:4 |
| 82:14 84:25 | 104:19 107:4 | remote 19:5 | 9:10 76:5 | respectful 26:19 |
| 86:10 103:6 | relatively 29:10 | 30:4 58:21 | represents | 64:20 110:19 |
| Refugee 104:21 | 29:11 79:23 | remotely 3:12 | 75:18,22 | respectfully |
| refusal 94:24 | released 98:18 | 58:24 | request 11:17 | 36:17 93:10,19 |
| refuse 49:18 | relevance 7:16 | removal 7:10 | 14:25 17:14 | 98:22 102:18 |
| 50:6 97:24 | 72:17 82:11 | removed 99:11 | 19:25 38:15 | 106:19 111:14 |
| 107:2 | 94:19 | render 49:8,15 | 40:16 63:14 | 111:23 |
| refused 35:19 | relevant 5:9 | renewed 73:11 | 68:5,8 | respects 112:19 |
| 53:25 93:2 | 12:4,6 13:5,23 | 75:11,20 | requested 2:19 | respects 112.19 |
| refuses 48:21 | 14:8,11,16,18 | repeated 97:18 | 3:25 | 78:8 85:3 |
| regard 7:12 8:9 | 14:19 18:7 | repeated 97.18 | requesting | 86:11 101:25 |
| 102:17 107:15 | 22:19 38:13 | repeatedly 23.9 repetition 63:15 | 57:14 | responding 39:5 |
| | | _ | | |
| regarding 27:18 | 50:1,16 52:16 52:23 53:9 | replace 15:9 | requests 11:5 45:5 | responds 102:6 |
| regime 5:12 | | replacing 11:15 | | response 5:3 |
| region 74:4 | 54:4 55:23 | replicated | require 7:6 | 33:24 40:22 |
| registered | 58:7 77:3 79:5 | 111:16 | 14:11 15:21 | 42:23 61:1 |
| 105:14 | 92:14 94:1,20 | report 14:24 | 25:11 26:19 | 77:24 82:6 |
| | <u>-</u> | • | • | • |

| | | | | Page 135 |
|-------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| | 1 | l | 1 | l |
| 83:22 87:20,23 | risk 7:17 18:3 | 83:5 95:12 | secured 99:3 | 55:1,6,13,25 |
| 92:9 97:14,15 | 59:17 94:20 | 97:16 98:12 | securing 100:9 | 63:6 94:24 |
| 102:16 103:1 | 97:13 102:24 | 100:25 104:11 | security 14:7 | 97:13 107:11 |
| 103:25 104:15 | 103:12,15,19 | 107:15 | see 16:4 27:3 | send 18:19 |
| 108:24 | 103:21 104:9 | Saoirse 9:11 | 28:14 34:4 | 34:17 57:16,20 |
| responsibility | 104:16,20,22 | saw 27:3 | 36:4 37:14 | 58:5 |
| 34:24 61:21 | risks 111:15 | saying 41:3,3 | 38:7 55:3 | sending 16:1 |
| 62:2 | Rodney 54:3 | 42:20 78:10 | 62:11 65:8 | sensible 45:9 |
| responsible | role 6:15 24:16 | 79:7 81:17 | 80:12 82:17 | 74:8 83:11 |
| 14:24 56:24 | 24:19 62:22 | 83:20 87:11 | 84:12 85:18 | sensitive 13:24 |
| 57:3 62:23 | 64:17 76:20,21 | 91:22 111:20 | 87:3 88:5 | 14:5 26:18 |
| 95:8 101:16 | 93:4 98:21,23 | says 65:16 70:5 | 89:20,21,24 | sensitivities 19:3 |
| restorative 63:4 | 100:9,24 | 81:11 114:25 | 90:5,25 91:7 | sensitivity 14:15 |
| restraint 22:23 | 103:10 104:15 | scenes 1:17 | 96:22,25 97:6 | sent 13:16 25:9 |
| 94:22 | 105:4 106:2 | scope 5:25 6:8 | 101:19 104:18 | 28:25 46:20 |
| restricted 32:16 | 108:15 109:3,4 | 8:25 47:14 | 105:9 | 57:25 |
| 32:18 | 110:7,12 111:5 | 49:13 51:15,20 | seeing 59:14 | separation 46:5 |
| restrictions 3:10 | 111:10,14 | 52:21 53:2 | seek 2:10 20:3 | September 1:1 |
| 30:6 59:15,24 | 112:15 113:18 | 55:1,5,12 | 35:21 37:25 | 2:20 59:5 |
| 59:25 69:12,16 | roles 20:22 | 60:11,14 65:2 | 38:19 45:9,16 | serious 22:25 |
| result 8:1 43:13 | 34:23 104:19 | 71:11,15,22 | 45:20 46:12 | 66:5 97:11 |
| 46:10 54:10 | 106:7 | 72:4,24 73:2 | 47:2 48:6 | servants 101:19 |
| 59:25 61:17 | round 48:23 | scrutinise 108:3 | 52:13,14 53:14 | 101:21 |
| 72:3 110:16 | Royal 106:5,6 | scrutiny 110:10 | 74:16 | served 14:24 |
| resulted 3:11 | rule 11:5 12:11 | second 47:14 | seeking 34:10 | service 96:12 |
| 30:6 | 14:25 20:7 | 67:10 95:10 | 35:1,10 36:16 | services 17:10 |
| results 96:24 | 21:19 57:14,20 | secondly 4:21 | 37:20 49:8 | 36:21 52:24 |
| retrieved 13:3 | 61:4 74:7 | 15:25 18:7 | 52:5,8 76:18 | set 9:2 16:2 22:6 |
| returning 63:5 | 76:13,19 77:4 | 20:7 21:6 | 99:2 103:15 | 39:10 52:10 |
| reveal 110:3 | 85:25 90:8 | 40:23 51:24 | 106:15,16 | 55:14 56:23 |
| Reverend 9:18 | 93:7 94:19,19 | 53:1 80:12 | seeks 4:18 32:24 | 65:1 76:9 79:3 |
| review 23:19 | 104:10 105:1 | 88:19 | 48:11 53:17 | 79:4 93:9 |
| 27:13 61:7,12 | rules 5:13,14 8:6 | Secretary 1:18 | seen 14:1,3 | 97:17 99:14 |
| 63:1 103:1 | 8:7 | 2:10 16:19 | 16:16 27:7,13 | 104:14 |
| 112:13 | rulings 73:19 | 32:3,8,13 42:6 | 28:5 31:4 69:8 | sets 47:21 |
| reviewed 93:21 | run 101:17 | 43:12 44:12 | 77:10,12,12 | setting 30:3 |
| reviews 110:13 | running 1:24 | 45:7 46:4,20 | 96:14 107:5 | 59:17 68:2 |
| revisit 4:14 | 11:11 59:22 | 47:3 49:23 | segregation | 103:18 |
| right 7:20 15:5 | 61:22 | 50:8,14 57:7 | 22:24 94:24 | Sex 113:14 |
| 35:11,12 46:5 | runs 7:10 | Secretary's | 107:10 | shape 36:12 |
| 51:2 77:17,20 | | 32:21 45:25 | select 30:9 | share 85:8 |
| 79:8 80:3 | S | section 35:13 | selection 30:10 | shared 12:9 |
| 84:22 86:8 | safe 34:25 | 48:5 49:14 | selectively 32:25 | 79:11 |
| 107:16 | safeguarding | 50:4 81:11 | self 35:11 48:4 | Shaw 103:1 |
| rigorous 4:9 | 86:3 97:21 | sections 13:14 | 48:12,22 49:13 | 104:1 110:12 |
| 108:23 110:9 | safeguards 5:1 | 13:18 | 50:3,9,18,25 | 110:12 |
| rise 14:14 77:15 | 21:8 27:10 | secure 57:18 | 52:17 53:5 | Shin 9:21,24 |
| | l | | 32.17.33.3 | |
| - | | | | |

| short 29:5 73:20 82:22 84:16,17 specialist 94:21 stake 34:13 70:18 100:3 79:23 small 41:18 specific 8:9 13:19 18:25 stakeholder 101:12 103:7 store 77:19 store 77:19 store 77:19 store 77:19 store 77:19 start 15:7 105:17,19 strategic 103:14 < | | | | | Page 136 |
|--|---------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 75:6 76:2 88:3 small 41:18 shortcomings specific 8:9 stackeholder stackeholder stop 28:18 42:10 store 57:19 store 57:10 store 57:19 store 57:19 store 57:19 store 57:10 store 57:19 store 57:19 store 57:19 store 57:10 store 57:19 store 57:10 | 1 420 5 72 20 | 00.00.04.16.17 | | 1 . 1 24 12 | 70 10 100 2 |
| 79:23 shortcomings shortcomings 20:13,17 small 41:18 69:14 80:1 smooth 1:24 shorter 10:20 shortly 57:22 shouted 91:6 shortly 57:22 shouted 91:6 show 87:18 15:7 15:14 show 99:9 shows 89:9 Shows 10:19 significance 88:10 98:19 47:4 48:9 474:48:9 474:48:9 474:48:9 474:48:9 474:48:9 105:24 112:4 105:24 112:4 105:24 112:4 110:9 significance 88:10 98:19 36:58:21 85:22 shouthons 10:17 77:2 80:19 47:4 17 85:82.1 85:2.1 85:2.2 shows 89:9 shows 10:19 significance 88:10 98:19 significance 88:10 98:19 somewhat 10:19 shows 10:19 s | | - | _ | | |
| shortcomings 69:14 80:1 smooth 1:24 shorter 10:20 shorter 10:20 shorty 57:22 should 91:6 scal 104:25 socially 19:12 specifically 5:10 solids 75:22 should 91:6 stands 83:10 stands 83:10 startegy 18:2 strategy 18:2 strategy 18:2 shown 13:19 14:7 shown 7:18 15:7 shown 7:18 15:7 shown 7:18 15:7 shows 89:9 solicitor 1:21 specifically 5:10 specifically 5:10 start 1:5,7 10:15 28:18 34:4,9 30:19 yectacular 39:9 spectrum 111:8 spectacular 39:9 spectacular 39:9 spectrum 111:8 spectacular 39:9 spectacular 39:9 spectrum 111:8 spectacular 39:9 spectacular 3 | | | | | - |
| 20:13,17 smooth 1:24 81:23 82:20 105:17,19 strategic 103:14 shortly 57:22 sciall 104:25 84:24 stands 83:10 strategic 103:14 shortly 57:22 shortle 91:6 socially 19:12 specifically 5:10 stands 83:10 strategic 103:14 show 13:19 14:7 solely 6:20 7:21 specifically 5:10 stant 1:5,7 10:15 strongly 23:9 show 13:19 14:7 solely 6:20 7:21 specifics 3:5 39:4 40:11 structures 20:15 shows 89.9 Solicitor 3:1 spectrum 11:8 starting 7:23 stuff 82:11 shows 89.9 Solicitor 3:1 spectrum 11:8 spectrum 11:8 starting 7:23 stuff 82:11 sides 26:12 somebody 27:21 speculative 43:23 State 16:19 46:4 34:7,25 43:5 significance 43:1,1 4 78:16 speedy 64:4 state's 33:24 58:26 36:7 significant 3:19 spect 2 sponsoring 57:6 state's 33:24 state's 33:24 58:26 36:7 significant 3:19 spect 2 sponsorship 57:7 11:19 state's 33:24 59:11 85:23 <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> | | | | | |
| shorter 10:20 social 104:25 84:24 stands 83:10 strategy 18:2 strongly 23:9 27:11 shouted 91:6 softens 76:23 socially 19:12 specifically 5:10 start 1:5,7 10:15 strongly 23:9 27:11 shown 7:18 15:7 solely 6:20 7:21 specifics 3:5 28:18 34:4,9 37:11 strongly 23:9 27:11 shown 7:18 15:7 Solicitor 1:21 30:19 specifics 3:5 38:4 40:11 structures 20:15 stuff 82:11 stuff 82:12 stuff 82:11 stuff 82:12 stuff 82:11 stuff 82:12 stuff 82:12 stuff 82:12 stuff 82:13 stuff 82:13 stuff 82:13 stuff 82:13 <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> | | | | | |
| shortly 57:22 shouted 91:6 show 13:19 14:7 shown 7:18 15:7 socially 19:12 softens 76:23 sortens 76:23 sortens 76:23 shows 89:9 specifics 3:5 socially 5:10 21:4 28:3 96:1 39:4 40:11 39:4 40:11 stubject 15:22 starting 7:23 size ffeits 3:5 solicitors 3:1 spectrum 111:8 speculative 43:23 speculative 43:23 speculative 43:23 speculative 43:1,14 78:16 88:10 98:19 somebody 27:21 significance 88:10 98:19 somewhat 10:19 47:4 48:9 somewhat 10:19 47:4 48:9 somewhat 10:19 47:4 48:9 somewhat 10:19 48:17 76:20,21 77:1 18:8 70:12 77:2 80:19 74:17 85:88;818 298:62 sort 46:17 90:14 10:5;24 112:4 similar 27:11 sought 12:7 32:2 sort 46:17 90:14 40:9 48:17 sought 12:7 32:2 starting 7:23 size ffeits 46:20 starting 7:23 size ffeits 46:20 starting 7:23 star | • | | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | - C |
| shouted 91:6 softens 76:23 21:4 28:3 96:1 28:18 34:4,9 27:11 shown 7:18 15:7 shown 7:18 15:7 Solicitor 1:21 30:19 39:4 40:11 structures 20:15 shows 89:9 solicitors 3:1 spectacular 39:9 starting 7:23 stuff 82:11 stuff 82:11 Shu 9:21,24 soltions 106:17 somebody 27:21 spectulative 69:13 23:13 33:10,20 side 66:8 solutions 106:17 somebody 27:21 speedily 61:21 state 16:19 46:4 34:7,25 43:5 significance 43:1,14 78:16 88:10 98:19 speedy 64:4 stated 13:15 58:25 63:7 significant 3:19 89:22 sponsorship stated 13:15 93:5,18 47:4 48:9 soon 16:5 17:16 57:7 41:11:19 41:11:19 subjected 20:6 45:20,21 77:1 18:8 70:12 Spring 57:21 Spring 57:21 41:11:19 41:11:19 41:11:19 42:16 subjected 20:6 85:8,21 86:19 sort 46:17 90:14 57:7 47:17 Spring 57:21 57:21 79:18 85:12 47:17 40:9 48:17 | | | | | |
| show 13:19 14:7 shown 7:18 15:7 solely 6:20 7:21 Solicitor 1:21 specifics 3:5 30:19 39:4 40:11 97:23 stuffs 2:11 structures 20:15 stuff 82:11 15:14 shown 7:18 15:7 15:14 shows 89:9 solicitors 3:1 solicitor 3:1 solicitor 1:21 solicitor 3:1 solicitor 3:1 specifics 3:5 shows 9:9 spectrum 11:8 specifics 3:5 shows 9:9 spectrum 11:8 specifics 3:5 shows 9:9 spectrum 11:8 specifics 3:5 shiffs 2:11 2:17 22:4 2:117 22:4 2:117 22:4 3:13 33:10,20 3:13 3:10,20 3:13 33:10,20 3:13 33:10,20 3:13 33:10,20 3:13 33:10,20 3:13 33:10,20 3:13 33:10,20 3:13 33:10,20 3:13 33:10,20 3:13 33:10,20 3:13 33:10,20 3:13 33:10,20 3:13 33:10,20 3:13 33:10,20 3 | | | | · · | |
| shown 7:18 15:7 Solicitor 1:21 74:10 30:19 97:23 stuff 82:11 subject 15:22 21:17 22:4 subject 15:22 21:17 22:4 subject 15:22 21:17 22:4 21:17 22:4 21:17 22:4 21:17 22:4 21:17 22:4 21:17 22:4 21:17 22:4 21:17 22:4 21:17 22:4 21:17 22:4 21:17 22:4 21:17 22:4 21:17 22:4 21:17 22:4 21:17 22:4 21:17 22:4 23:13 33:10,20 33:15 54:12 31:10,20 34:23 34:24 34:23 34:23 34:24 34:23 34:23 34:24 34:23 34:24 34:23 34:24 34:23 34:24 34:23 34:24 34:24 34:23 34:24 34:24 34:23 34:24 34:24 34:23 34:24 34:24 34:23 34:24 34:24 34: | | | | - | * |
| Tight | | • | | | |
| shows 89:9 solicitors 3:1 spectrum 111:8 33:5 54:12 21:17 22:4 side 66:8 solutions 106:17 speculative 43:23 State 16:19 46:4 34:7,25 43:5 sides 26:12 somebody 27:21 speedly 61:21 speedly 61:21 58:20 58:25 63:7 significance 43:1,14 78:16 speedy 64:4 speedy 64:4 state's 33:24 58:25 63:7 79:11 85:23 significant 3:19 somewhat 10:19 sponsorship sponsorship stated 13:15 93:5,18 47:4 48:9 son 16:5 17:16 57:7 spring 57:21 sp | | | | | |
| Shu 9:21,24 side 66:8 Soltany 16:19 solutions 106:17 side 66:8 speculative 43:23 speedily 61:21 speedy 64:4 state 16:19 46:4 46:20 state's 33:24 spent 66:9 sponsoring 57:6 state 16:19 46:4 34:7,25 43:5 speedily 61:21 speedy 64:4 stated 13:15 sponsoring 57:6 sponsoring 57:6 sponsoring 57:6 sponsorship soon 16:5 17:16 18:8 70:12 sponsorship soon 16:5 17:16 18:8 70:12 sponsorship sindifferal foliation foliati | | 74:10 | _ | | |
| side 66:8 solutions 106:17 43:23 State 16:19 46:4 34:7,25 43:5 significance 88:10 98:19 43:1,14 78:16 speedy 64:4 state's 33:24 58:25 63:7 88:10 98:19 89:22 spent 66:9 stated 13:15 93:5,18 24:19 36:8 somewhat 10:19 sponsoring 57:6 sponsoring 57:6 statement 3:9,11 subjected 20:6 47:4 48:9 76:20,21 77:1 18:8 70:12 spring 57:21 19:21,25 38:22 subjected 20:6 76:20,21 77:1 18:8 70:12 spring 57:21 19:21,25 38:22 40:7 42:21 85:8,21 86:21 sort 28:9 sort 46:17 90:14 58:9:20 72:18 79:18 85:12 40:7 42:21 93:6 96:12 sort 594:11 sought 12:7 32:2 staff 5:20 18:23 95:11 96:7 43:10,16,18,22 40:9 48:17 sought 12:7 32:2 96:13,25 97:3 32:19 37:4,5 80:22 83:23 55:8 89:5 32:7,15 35:8 98:2 100:21 53:3 85:18 110:19 13:17 38:18 44:10 staffing 4:22 stating 50:20 stating 50:20 submissions 2:9 <th< th=""><th>shows 89:9</th><th></th><th>spectrum 111:8</th><th></th><th></th></th<> | shows 89:9 | | spectrum 111:8 | | |
| sides 26:12 somebody 27:21 speedily 61:21 46:20 58:25 63:7 79:11 85:23 88:10 98:19 78:16 88:2 spent 66:9 state's 33:24 79:11 85:23 93:5,18 significant 3:19 89:22 sponsoring 57:6 sponsorship stated 13:15 93:5,18 47:4 48:9 somewhat 10:19 somewhat 10:19 sponsorship statement 3:9,11 21:6 76:20,21 77:1 18:8 70:12 spring 57:21 19:21,25 38:22 25:21 26:6,19 77:2 80:19 sort 46:17 90:14 Staff 5:20 18:23 19:21,25 38:22 25:21 26:6,19 85:8,21 86:21 sort 46:17 90:14 staff 5:20 18:23 95:11 96:7 43:10,16,18,22 93:6 96:12 sort 46:17 90:14 110:9 19:18 58:5 statements 44:10,15 43:10,16,18,22 105:24 112:4 sought 12:7 32:2 96:13,25 97:3 32:19 37:4,5 80:22 83:23 55:8 89:5 32:7,15 35:8 98:2 100:21 53:3 85:18 110:19 113:17 38:18 44:10 stage 6:8 19:17 6:3 8:10 9:23 2:24 3:2 5:24 simple 44:13 | Shu 9:21,24 | Soltany 16:19 | speculative | | 23:13 33:10,20 |
| significance 43:1,14 78:16 speedy 64:4 state's 33:24 79:11 85:23 88:10 98:19 89:12 somewhat 10:19 sponsoring 57:6 stated 13:15 93:5,18 24:19 36:8 somewhat 10:19 son 16:5 17:16 sponsorship 57:7 111:19 subjected 20:6 76:20,21 77:1 18:8 70:12 spring 57:21 19:21,25 38:22 25:21 26:6,19 77:2 80:19 74:17 SR 9:20 72:18 79:18 85:12 40:7 42:21 85:8,21 86:21 sorry 28:9 sort 46:17 90:14 72:20 92:12 94:10,15 43:10,16,18,22 93:6 96:12 110:9 19:18 58:5 statements 47:11 96:7 43:24 45:9 similar 27:11 sorts 94:11 69:2 94:17,25 statements 47:11 56:6,16 40:9 48:17 sought 12:7 32:2 96:13,25 97:3 32:19 37:4,5 80:22 83:23 55:8 89:5 32:7,15 35:8 98:2 100:21 13:16,92 47:6,9,12 statements 47:11 56:6,16 simple 44:13 47:6,9,12 staffing 4:22 status 2:16,18 2:15,19,20,23 2:24 3:2 5:24 <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th>· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·</th> | | | | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |
| 88:10 98:19 significant 3:19 78:16 88:2 89:22 spent 66:9 sponsoring 57:6 stated 13:15 11:19 93:5,18 subjected 20:6 24:19 36:8 47:4 48:9 76:20,21 77:1 77:2 80:19 18:8 70:12 74:17 spring 57:21 57:7 19:21,25 38:22 5:21 26:6,19 submission 25:21 26:6,19 85:8,21 86:21 93:6 96:12 105:24 112:4 similar 27:11 40:9 48:17 55:8 89:5 110:16 111:15 36:1 37:7 32:2 5imple 44:13 simply 68:3 71:1 96:17,23 98:7 96:17,23 98:7 96:17,23 98:7 100:8 106:18 109:2,19 110:7 53:19 sit 10:24 59:4 70:19 sit 10:29 98:20 72:18 79:18 85:12 79:18 85:12 79:18 85:12 92:12 94:10,15 43:10,16,18,22 93:19 49:21,23,24 70:19 96:13,25 97:3 93:14,16 38:7 73:12 11:22 statements 13:9,11 4:11,12 17:14 4:11,12 17:14 19:21,25 38:22 25:21 26:6,19 79:18 85:12 92:12 94:10,15 43:10,16,18,22 95:11 96:7 43:24 45:9 95:11 96:7 43:24 45:9 95:11 96:7 43:24 45:9 47:11 56:6,16 18:16,24 19:19 64:20 76:24 11:12:2 statements 13:9,11 4:11,12 17:14 4:11,12 17:14 19:21,25 38:22 25:21 26:6,19 79:18 85:12 92:12 94:10,15 43:10,16,18,22 19:19 65:13 96:13,25 97:3 11:18 58:5 58:5 11 96:7 43:24 45:9 19:19 64:20 76:24 11:19:19 19:19 53:3 85:18 110:19 19:19 11:19:1 | | | | 46:20 | |
| significant 3:19 89:22 sponsoring 57:6 111:19 subjected 20:6 47:4 48:9 somewhat 10:19 sponsorship statement 3:9,11 4:11,12 17:14 21:6 76:20,21 77:1 18:8 70:12 spring 57:21 19:21,25 38:22 25:21 26:6,19 77:2 80:19 74:17 spring 57:21 79:18 85:12 40:7 42:21 85:8,21 86:21 sort 46:17 90:14 110:9 staff 5:20 18:23 92:12 94:10,15 43:10,16,18,22 93:6 96:12 tino:9 sorts 94:11 50:29 4:17,25 95:11 96:7 47:11 56:6,16 similar 27:11 40:9 48:17 sought 12:7 32:2 96:13,25 97:3 32:19 37:4,5 80:22 83:23 55:8 89:5 32:7,15 35:8 98:2 100:21 13:10:19 8tating 50:20 stating 50:20 simple 44:13 47:69,12 stage 6:8 19:17 53:8 85:18 110:19 stubmissions 2:9 simply 68:3 71:1 48:16,18 49:3 21:11 32:9 10:3 16:9 6:1,6,7 8:25 96:7,23 98:7 49:21,23,24 35:5 36:2,13 29:10 71:21 10:22 21:17,21 100:8 106:18 </th <th>0</th> <th>43:1,14 78:16</th> <th>speedy 64:4</th> <th>state's 33:24</th> <th>79:11 85:23</th> | 0 | 43:1,14 78:16 | speedy 64:4 | state's 33:24 | 79:11 85:23 |
| 24:19 36:8 somewhat 10:19 sponsorship statement 3:9,11 21:6 47:4 48:9 18:8 70:12 spring 57:21 19:21,25 38:22 25:21 26:6,19 76:20,21 77:1 74:17 SR 9:20 72:18 79:18 85:12 40:7 42:21 85:8,21 86:21 sorry 28:9 72:20 92:12 94:10,15 43:10,16,18,22 93:6 96:12 sort 46:17 90:14 staff 5:20 18:23 95:11 96:7 43:24 45:9 105:24 112:4 110:9 19:18 58:5 statements 47:11 56:6,16 similar 27:11 sought 12:7 32:2 96:13,25 97:3 32:19 37:4,5 80:22 83:23 55:8 89:5 32:7,15 35:8 98:2 100:21 53:3 85:18 110:19 110:16 111:15 36:1 37:7 112:2 stating 50:20 submissions 2:9 113:17 38:18 44:10 stage 6:8 19:17 6:3 8:10 9:23 2:24 3:2 5:24 simply 68:3 71:1 48:16,18 49:3 21:11 32:9 10:3 16:9 6:1,6,7 8:25 96:17,23 98:7 49:21,23,24 35:5 36:2,13 29:10 71:21 10:22 21:17,21 100:8 106:18 50:13 | 88:10 98:19 | 78:16 88:2 | spent 66:9 | stated 13:15 | 93:5,18 |
| 47:4 48:9 soon 16:5 17:16 57:7 4:11,12 17:14 submission 76:20,21 77:1 18:8 70:12 spring 57:21 19:21,25 38:22 25:21 26:6,19 77:2 80:19 74:17 SR 9:20 72:18 79:18 85:12 40:7 42:21 85:8,21 86:21 sorry 28:9 72:20 92:12 94:10,15 43:10,16,18,22 93:6 96:12 sort 46:17 90:14 110:9 staff 5:20 18:23 95:11 96:7 43:24 45:9 105:24 112:4 110:9 19:18 58:5 statements 47:11 56:6,16 similar 27:11 sought 12:7 32:2 96:13,25 97:3 32:19 37:4,5 80:22 83:23 55:8 89:5 32:7,15 35:8 98:2 100:21 53:3 85:18 110:19 110:16 111:15 36:1 37:7 112:2 stage 6:8 19:17 6:3 8:10 9:23 2:15,19,20,23 simple 44:13 47:6,9,12 stage 6:8 19:17 6:3 8:10 9:23 2:24 3:2 5:24 96:17,23 98:7 49:21,23,24 35:5 36:2,13 29:10 71:21 10:22 21:17,21 100:8 106:18 50:13,14,19 37:14,16 38:7 72:3 73:12,24 24:1 25:2 | significant 3:19 | 89:22 | sponsoring 57:6 | 111:19 | subjected 20:6 |
| 76:20,21 77:1 18:8 70:12 spring 57:21 19:21,25 38:22 25:21 26:6,19 77:2 80:19 74:17 SR 9:20 72:18 79:18 85:12 40:7 42:21 85:8,21 86:21 sorry 28:9 sort 46:17 90:14 5xaff 5:20 18:23 92:12 94:10,15 43:10,16,18,22 93:6 96:12 sort 46:17 90:14 110:9 staff 5:20 18:23 95:11 96:7 43:24 45:9 105:24 112:4 sorts 94:11 sought 12:7 32:2 96:13,25 97:3 statements 47:11 56:6,16 40:9 48:17 sought 12:7 32:2 98:2 100:21 53:3 85:18 110:19 110:16 111:15 36:1 37:7 112:2 stating 50:20 submissions 2:9 113:17 38:18 44:10 staffing 4:22 status 2:16,18 2:15,19,20,23 simply 68:3 71:1 48:16,18 49:3 21:11 32:9 10:3 16:9 6:1,6,7 8:25 96:17,23 98:7 49:21,23,24 35:5 36:2,13 29:10 71:21 10:22 21:17,21 100:8 106:18 50:13,14,19 37:14,16 38:7 72:3 73:12,24 21:12 22:4 Sir 53:19 53:11,19,23 47:3 48:5 49:5 8 | 24:19 36:8 | somewhat 10:19 | sponsorship | statement 3:9,11 | 21:6 |
| 77:2 80:19 74:17 SR 9:20 72:18 79:18 85:12 40:7 42:21 85:8,21 86:21 sorry 28:9 72:20 92:12 94:10,15 43:10,16,18,22 93:6 96:12 110:9 110:9 19:18 58:5 staff 5:20 18:23 95:11 96:7 43:24 45:9 105:24 112:4 110:9 19:18 58:5 statements 47:11 56:6,16 similar 27:11 sorts 94:11 69:2 94:17,25 18:16,24 19:19 64:20 76:24 40:9 48:17 sought 12:7 32:2 96:13,25 97:3 32:19 37:4,5 80:22 83:23 55:8 89:5 32:7,15 35:8 98:2 100:21 53:3 85:18 110:19 113:17 38:18 44:10 staffing 4:22 status 2:16,18 submissions 2:9 13:17 38:18 44:10 stage 6:8 19:17 6:3 8:10 9:23 2:24 3:2 5:24 simply 68:3 71:1 48:16,18 49:3 21:11 32:9 10:3 16:9 6:1,6,7 8:25 96:17,23 98:7 49:21,23,24 35:5 36:2,13 29:10 71:21 10:22 21:17,21 100:8 106:18 50:13,14,19 37:14,16 38:7 72:3 73:12,24 24:1 25:2 | 47:4 48:9 | soon 16:5 17:16 | 57:7 | 4:11,12 17:14 | submission |
| 85:8,21 86:21 sorry 28:9 72:20 92:12 94:10,15 43:10,16,18,22 93:6 96:12 110:9 staff 5:20 18:23 95:11 96:7 43:24 45:9 105:24 112:4 110:9 sorts 94:11 69:2 94:17,25 statements 47:11 56:6,16 40:9 48:17 sought 12:7 32:2 96:13,25 97:3 32:19 37:4,5 80:22 83:23 55:8 89:5 32:7,15 35:8 98:2 100:21 53:3 85:18 110:19 110:16 111:15 36:1 37:7 112:2 stating 50:20 submissions 2:9 simple 44:13 47:6,9,12 stage 6:8 19:17 6:3 8:10 9:23 2:24 3:2 5:24 simply 68:3 71:1 48:16,18 49:3 21:11 32:9 10:3 16:9 6:1,6,7 8:25 96:17,23 98:7 49:21,23,24 35:5 36:2,13 29:10 71:21 10:22 21:17,21 100:8 106:18 50:13,14,19 37:14,16 38:7 72:3 73:12,24 21:22 22:4 109:2,19 110:7 51:13,16 53:8 38:15 46:11 75:11,21,24 24:1 25:2 Sit 10:24 59:4 55:12 62:3 49:24 50:12,14 91:18 93:1 31:1,5,13,17 7 | 76:20,21 77:1 | 18:8 70:12 | spring 57:21 | 19:21,25 38:22 | 25:21 26:6,19 |
| 93:6 96:12 sort 46:17 90:14 staff 5:20 18:23 95:11 96:7 43:24 45:9 similar 27:11 sorts 94:11 69:2 94:17,25 statements 47:11 56:6,16 40:9 48:17 sought 12:7 32:2 96:13,25 97:3 32:19 37:4,5 80:22 83:23 55:8 89:5 32:7,15 35:8 98:2 100:21 53:3 85:18 110:19 110:16 111:15 36:1 37:7 112:2 stating 50:20 submissions 2:9 simple 44:13 47:6,9,12 stage 6:8 19:17 6:3 8:10 9:23 2:24 3:2 5:24 simply 68:3 71:1 48:16,18 49:3 21:11 32:9 10:3 16:9 6:1,6,7 8:25 96:17,23 98:7 49:21,23,24 35:5 36:2,13 29:10 71:21 10:22 21:17,21 100:8 106:18 50:13,14,19 37:14,16 38:7 72:3 73:12,24 21:22 22:4 109:2,19 110:7 51:13,16 53:8 38:15 46:11 75:11,21,24 24:1 25:2 Sir 53:19 53:11,19,23 47:3 48:5 49:5 81:5 90:11 28:12,23 29:2 sit 10:24 59:4 55:12 62:3 49:24 50:12,14 91:18 93:1 31:1,5,13,17 70:19 | 77:2 80:19 | 74:17 | SR 9:20 72:18 | 79:18 85:12 | 40:7 42:21 |
| 105:24 112:4 110:9 19:18 58:5 statements 47:11 56:6,16 similar 27:11 sorts 94:11 69:2 94:17,25 18:16,24 19:19 64:20 76:24 40:9 48:17 sought 12:7 32:2 96:13,25 97:3 32:19 37:4,5 80:22 83:23 55:8 89:5 32:7,15 35:8 98:2 100:21 53:3 85:18 110:19 110:16 111:15 36:1 37:7 112:2 stating 50:20 submissions 2:9 13:17 38:18 44:10 stage 6:8 19:17 6:3 8:10 9:23 2:15,19,20,23 simple 44:13 47:6,9,12 stage 6:8 19:17 6:3 8:10 9:23 2:24 3:2 5:24 simply 68:3 71:1 48:16,18 49:3 21:11 32:9 10:3 16:9 6:1,6,7 8:25 96:17,23 98:7 49:21,23,24 35:5 36:2,13 29:10 71:21 10:22 21:17,21 100:8 106:18 50:13,14,19 37:14,16 38:7 72:3 73:12,24 21:22 22:4 Sir 53:19 53:11,19,23 47:3 48:5 49:5 81:5 90:11 28:12,23 29:2 sit 10:24 59:4 55:12 62:3 49:24 50:12,14 91:18 93:1 31:1,5,13,17 70:19 <th< th=""><th>85:8,21 86:21</th><th>sorry 28:9</th><th>72:20</th><th>92:12 94:10,15</th><th>43:10,16,18,22</th></th<> | 85:8,21 86:21 | sorry 28:9 | 72:20 | 92:12 94:10,15 | 43:10,16,18,22 |
| similar 27:11 sorts 94:11 69:2 94:17,25 18:16,24 19:19 64:20 76:24 40:9 48:17 30:2 94:17,25 32:19 37:4,5 80:22 83:23 55:8 89:5 32:7,15 35:8 98:2 100:21 53:3 85:18 110:19 110:16 111:15 36:1 37:7 112:2 stating 50:20 submissions 2:9 113:17 38:18 44:10 staffing 4:22 status 2:16,18 2:15,19,20,23 simple 44:13 47:6,9,12 stage 6:8 19:17 6:3 8:10 9:23 2:24 3:2 5:24 simply 68:3 71:1 48:16,18 49:3 21:11 32:9 10:3 16:9 6:1,6,7 8:25 96:17,23 98:7 49:21,23,24 35:5 36:2,13 29:10 71:21 10:22 21:17,21 100:8 106:18 50:13,14,19 37:14,16 38:7 72:3 73:12,24 21:22 22:4 109:2,19 110:7 51:13,16 53:8 38:15 46:11 75:11,21,24 24:1 25:2 sit 10:24 59:4 55:12 62:3 49:24 50:12,14 91:18 93:1 31:1,5,13,17 70:19 64:1 108:10,15 52:7 53:11 105:4 108:7 31:20,25 33:3 situation 1:14 112:9 < | 93:6 96:12 | sort 46:17 90:14 | staff 5:20 18:23 | 95:11 96:7 | 43:24 45:9 |
| 40:9 48:17 sought 12:7 32:2 96:13,25 97:3 32:19 37:4,5 80:22 83:23 55:8 89:5 32:7,15 35:8 98:2 100:21 53:3 85:18 110:19 110:16 111:15 36:1 37:7 112:2 stating 50:20 submissions 2:9 13:17 38:18 44:10 staffing 4:22 status 2:16,18 2:15,19,20,23 simple 44:13 47:6,9,12 stage 6:8 19:17 6:3 8:10 9:23 2:24 3:2 5:24 96:17,23 98:7 49:21,23,24 35:5 36:2,13 29:10 71:21 10:22 21:17,21 100:8 106:18 50:13,14,19 37:14,16 38:7 72:3 73:12,24 21:22 22:4 109:2,19 110:7 51:13,16 53:8 38:15 46:11 75:11,21,24 24:1 25:2 Sit 53:19 53:11,19,23 47:3 48:5 49:5 81:5 90:11 28:12,23 29:2 sit 10:24 59:4 55:12 62:3 49:24 50:12,14 91:18 93:1 31:1,5,13,17 70:19 64:1 108:10,15 52:7 53:11 105:4 108:7 31:20,25 33:3 situation 1:14 112:9 56:17 99:4 111:19,22 33:8 36:4 | 105:24 112:4 | 110:9 | 19:18 58:5 | statements | 47:11 56:6,16 |
| 55:8 89:5 32:7,15 35:8 98:2 100:21 53:3 85:18 110:19 110:16 111:15 36:1 37:7 112:2 stating 50:20 submissions 2:9 113:17 38:18 44:10 staffing 4:22 status 2:16,18 2:15,19,20,23 simple 44:13 47:6,9,12 stage 6:8 19:17 6:3 8:10 9:23 2:24 3:2 5:24 simply 68:3 71:1 48:16,18 49:3 21:11 32:9 10:3 16:9 6:1,6,7 8:25 96:17,23 98:7 49:21,23,24 35:5 36:2,13 29:10 71:21 10:22 21:17,21 100:8 106:18 50:13,14,19 37:14,16 38:7 72:3 73:12,24 21:22 22:4 109:2,19 110:7 51:13,16 53:8 38:15 46:11 75:11,21,24 24:1 25:2 Sir 53:19 53:11,19,23 47:3 48:5 49:5 81:5 90:11 28:12,23 29:2 sit 10:24 59:4 55:12 62:3 49:24 50:12,14 91:18 93:1 31:1,5,13,17 70:19 64:1 108:10,15 52:7 53:11 105:4 108:7 31:20,25 33:3 situation 1:14 112:9 56:17 99:4 111:19,22 33:8 36:4 | similar 27:11 | sorts 94:11 | 69:2 94:17,25 | 18:16,24 19:19 | 64:20 76:24 |
| 110:16 111:15 36:1 37:7 112:2 stating 50:20 submissions 2:9 113:17 38:18 44:10 staffing 4:22 status 2:16,18 2:15,19,20,23 simple 44:13 47:6,9,12 stage 6:8 19:17 6:3 8:10 9:23 2:24 3:2 5:24 simply 68:3 71:1 48:16,18 49:3 21:11 32:9 10:3 16:9 6:1,6,7 8:25 96:17,23 98:7 49:21,23,24 35:5 36:2,13 29:10 71:21 10:22 21:17,21 100:8 106:18 50:13,14,19 37:14,16 38:7 72:3 73:12,24 21:22 22:4 109:2,19 110:7 51:13,16 53:8 38:15 46:11 75:11,21,24 24:1 25:2 Sir 53:19 53:11,19,23 47:3 48:5 49:5 81:5 90:11 28:12,23 29:2 sit 10:24 59:4 55:12 62:3 49:24 50:12,14 91:18 93:1 31:1,5,13,17 70:19 64:1 108:10,15 52:7 53:11 105:4 108:7 31:20,25 33:3 situation 1:14 112:9 56:17 99:4 111:19,22 33:8 36:4 | 40:9 48:17 | sought 12:7 32:2 | 96:13,25 97:3 | 32:19 37:4,5 | 80:22 83:23 |
| 113:17 38:18 44:10 staffing 4:22 status 2:16,18 2:15,19,20,23 simple 44:13 47:6,9,12 stage 6:8 19:17 6:3 8:10 9:23 2:24 3:2 5:24 simply 68:3 71:1 48:16,18 49:3 21:11 32:9 10:3 16:9 6:1,6,7 8:25 96:17,23 98:7 49:21,23,24 35:5 36:2,13 29:10 71:21 10:22 21:17,21 100:8 106:18 50:13,14,19 37:14,16 38:7 72:3 73:12,24 21:22 22:4 109:2,19 110:7 51:13,16 53:8 38:15 46:11 75:11,21,24 24:1 25:2 Sir 53:19 53:11,19,23 47:3 48:5 49:5 81:5 90:11 28:12,23 29:2 sit 10:24 59:4 55:12 62:3 49:24 50:12,14 91:18 93:1 31:1,5,13,17 70:19 64:1 108:10,15 52:7 53:11 105:4 108:7 31:20,25 33:3 situation 1:14 112:9 56:17 99:4 111:19,22 33:8 36:4 | 55:8 89:5 | 32:7,15 35:8 | 98:2 100:21 | 53:3 | 85:18 110:19 |
| simple 44:13 47:6,9,12 stage 6:8 19:17 6:3 8:10 9:23 2:24 3:2 5:24 simply 68:3 71:1 48:16,18 49:3 21:11 32:9 10:3 16:9 6:1,6,7 8:25 96:17,23 98:7 49:21,23,24 35:5 36:2,13 29:10 71:21 10:22 21:17,21 100:8 106:18 50:13,14,19 37:14,16 38:7 72:3 73:12,24 21:22 22:4 109:2,19 110:7 51:13,16 53:8 38:15 46:11 75:11,21,24 24:1 25:2 Sir 53:19 53:11,19,23 47:3 48:5 49:5 81:5 90:11 28:12,23 29:2 sit 10:24 59:4 55:12 62:3 49:24 50:12,14 91:18 93:1 31:1,5,13,17 70:19 64:1 108:10,15 52:7 53:11 105:4 108:7 31:20,25 33:3 situation 1:14 112:9 56:17 99:4 111:19,22 33:8 36:4 | 110:16 111:15 | 36:1 37:7 | 112:2 | stating 50:20 | submissions 2:9 |
| simply 68:3 71:1 48:16,18 49:3 21:11 32:9 10:3 16:9 6:1,6,7 8:25 96:17,23 98:7 49:21,23,24 35:5 36:2,13 29:10 71:21 10:22 21:17,21 100:8 106:18 50:13,14,19 37:14,16 38:7 72:3 73:12,24 21:22 22:4 109:2,19 110:7 51:13,16 53:8 38:15 46:11 75:11,21,24 24:1 25:2 Sir 53:19 53:11,19,23 47:3 48:5 49:5 81:5 90:11 28:12,23 29:2 sit 10:24 59:4 55:12 62:3 49:24 50:12,14 91:18 93:1 31:1,5,13,17 70:19 64:1 108:10,15 52:7 53:11 105:4 108:7 31:20,25 33:3 situation 1:14 112:9 56:17 99:4 111:19,22 33:8 36:4 | 113:17 | 38:18 44:10 | staffing 4:22 | status 2:16,18 | 2:15,19,20,23 |
| 96:17,23 98:7 49:21,23,24 35:5 36:2,13 29:10 71:21 10:22 21:17,21 100:8 106:18 50:13,14,19 37:14,16 38:7 72:3 73:12,24 21:22 22:4 109:2,19 110:7 51:13,16 53:8 38:15 46:11 75:11,21,24 24:1 25:2 Sir 53:19 53:11,19,23 47:3 48:5 49:5 81:5 90:11 28:12,23 29:2 sit 10:24 59:4 55:12 62:3 49:24 50:12,14 91:18 93:1 31:1,5,13,17 70:19 64:1 108:10,15 52:7 53:11 105:4 108:7 31:20,25 33:3 situation 1:14 112:9 56:17 99:4 111:19,22 33:8 36:4 | simple 44:13 | 47:6,9,12 | stage 6:8 19:17 | 6:3 8:10 9:23 | 2:24 3:2 5:24 |
| 100:8 106:18 50:13,14,19 37:14,16 38:7 72:3 73:12,24 21:22 22:4 109:2,19 110:7 51:13,16 53:8 38:15 46:11 75:11,21,24 24:1 25:2 Sir 53:19 53:11,19,23 47:3 48:5 49:5 81:5 90:11 28:12,23 29:2 sit 10:24 59:4 55:12 62:3 49:24 50:12,14 91:18 93:1 31:1,5,13,17 70:19 64:1 108:10,15 52:7 53:11 105:4 108:7 31:20,25 33:3 situation 1:14 112:9 56:17 99:4 111:19,22 33:8 36:4 | simply 68:3 71:1 | 48:16,18 49:3 | 21:11 32:9 | 10:3 16:9 | 6:1,6,7 8:25 |
| 109:2,19 110:7 51:13,16 53:8 38:15 46:11 75:11,21,24 24:1 25:2 Sir 53:19 53:11,19,23 47:3 48:5 49:5 81:5 90:11 28:12,23 29:2 sit 10:24 59:4 55:12 62:3 49:24 50:12,14 91:18 93:1 31:1,5,13,17 70:19 64:1 108:10,15 52:7 53:11 105:4 108:7 31:20,25 33:3 situation 1:14 112:9 56:17 99:4 111:19,22 33:8 36:4 | 96:17,23 98:7 | 49:21,23,24 | 35:5 36:2,13 | 29:10 71:21 | 10:22 21:17,21 |
| Sir 53:19 53:11,19,23 47:3 48:5 49:5 81:5 90:11 28:12,23 29:2 sit 10:24 59:4 55:12 62:3 49:24 50:12,14 91:18 93:1 31:1,5,13,17 70:19 64:1 108:10,15 52:7 53:11 105:4 108:7 31:20,25 33:3 situation 1:14 112:9 56:17 99:4 111:19,22 33:8 36:4 | 100:8 106:18 | 50:13,14,19 | 37:14,16 38:7 | 72:3 73:12,24 | 21:22 22:4 |
| sit 10:24 59:4 55:12 62:3 49:24 50:12,14 91:18 93:1 31:1,5,13,17 70:19 64:1 108:10,15 52:7 53:11 105:4 108:7 31:20,25 33:3 situation 1:14 112:9 56:17 99:4 111:19,22 33:8 36:4 | 109:2,19 110:7 | 51:13,16 53:8 | 38:15 46:11 | 75:11,21,24 | |
| 70:19 64:1 108:10,15 52:7 53:11 105:4 108:7 31:20,25 33:3 situation 1:14 112:9 56:17 99:4 111:19,22 33:8 36:4 | Sir 53:19 | 53:11,19,23 | 47:3 48:5 49:5 | 81:5 90:11 | 28:12,23 29:2 |
| situation 1:14 112:9 56:17 99:4 111:19,22 33:8 36:4 | sit 10:24 59:4 | 55:12 62:3 | 49:24 50:12,14 | 91:18 93:1 | 31:1,5,13,17 |
| | 70:19 | 64:1 108:10,15 | 52:7 53:11 | 105:4 108:7 | 31:20,25 33:3 |
| 36:24 93:3 sound 66:6,6 staged 35:7 36:9 113:12 115:12 38:23 39:1,5,7 | situation 1:14 | 112:9 | 56:17 99:4 | 111:19,22 | 33:8 36:4 |
| | 36:24 93:3 | sound 66:6,6 | staged 35:7 36:9 | 113:12 115:12 | 38:23 39:1,5,7 |
| 102:15 105:24 sounds 74:8 40:7 41:9 115:15 44:8,20,24 | 102:15 105:24 | sounds 74:8 | 40:7 41:9 | 115:15 | 44:8,20,24 |
| six 3:13 67:1 source 98:7 44:10 45:22 statutory 68:3 45:18 46:6,22 | six 3:13 67:1 | source 98:7 | 44:10 45:22 | statutory 68:3 | 45:18 46:6,22 |
| 94:1 sources 80:2 47:8,15 48:2 93:16 48:14,24 49:7 | 94:1 | sources 80:2 | 47:8,15 48:2 | 93:16 | 48:14,24 49:7 |
| six-minute 93:25 51:7,10 52:8 stay 73:17 51:17 54:22,23 | six-minute | 93:25 | 51:7,10 52:8 | stay 73:17 | 51:17 54:22,23 |
| 13:15 space 3:21 69:15 64:10 Stephanie 9:19 56:3,9,12,14 | 13:15 | space 3:21 69:15 | 64:10 | Stephanie 9:19 | 56:3,9,12,14 |
| slightly 1:5 speak 3:6 stages 61:13 steps 21:7 63:17 60:17 64:19 | slightly 1:5 | _ | stages 61:13 | _ | 60:17 64:19 |
| 76:22 77:19 special 37:12 68:3 86:14 68:13 69:7 65:3,10,13 | 76:22 77:19 | special 37:12 | 68:3 86:14 | 68:13 69:7 | 65:3,10,13 |
| | | | <u> </u> | <u> </u> | <u> </u> |

| | | | | Page 137 |
|------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|------------------|-----------------|
| (7.21.(0.22.25 | 4 117 22 | 2.25 | L | 04.5 |
| 67:21 68:22,25 | suggested 17:22 | 3:25 | techniques | 84:5 |
| 69:8,19,23,25 | 35:4 46:17 | system 56:25,25 | 94:22 | things 42:24 |
| 70:3 71:14,21 | 49:7 50:15 | 57:10,22 77:10 | telephone 19:6 | 62:11 78:11 |
| 71:25 72:4,10 | suggesting 72:5 | 107:18,20 | tell 87:6 | 79:14,15 80:5 |
| 72:17,20,24 | 81:7 | 109:17 111:4 | telling 28:17 | 80:17 83:7,12 |
| 73:7,8 74:23 | suggestion | systemic 24:20 | tempting 59:18 | 84:1 86:11 |
| 75:23 76:4 | 27:25 71:6 | 24:24 25:16 | ten 73:21 | 88:5 89:20 |
| 82:17,21 88:8 | 108:8 | 77:14 98:15 | tens 68:11 | 90:7 |
| 90:18 92:5,20 | suggestions | 101:3,4,8 | termed 52:2 | think 4:15 6:9 |
| 93:9 96:6,10 | 21:10,13 30:14 | 102:5,10 | 54:5,20 | 22:21 24:23 |
| 107:6 108:10 | 64:7 83:12,22 | 106:22 107:15 | terms 2:11 5:25 | 25:8 28:25 |
| 109:11 113:4 | suggests 49:20 | 112:17 | 6:7 8:8,20 30:8 | 45:22 66:17,25 |
| 114:4,11,19 | 52:5 | systems 57:23 | 36:15 37:24 | 68:15 70:10 |
| submit 22:16 | suicide 97:13 | 86:3 | 62:22 69:1,7 | 74:15 77:17 |
| 24:10 36:17,18 | 107:11 | | 69:11 72:25 | 83:2 86:9 |
| 37:6 93:10,19 | suitability 94:21 | T | 80:21 82:21 | 89:10 91:11 |
| 98:22 102:18 | suitable 19:12 | table 50:17 | 84:17 93:23 | 93:22 101:6 |
| 106:19 111:15 | suitably 21:12 | 92:12 96:7,15 | 94:9 95:3,19 | 108:5 109:10 |
| 111:23 112:12 | 22:17 | 107:7 109:7,16 | 97:2 98:11,15 | 113:3 114:10 |
| submitted 12:25 | summarise 4:16 | take 3:5 18:24 | 99:17 100:3,24 | thinking 9:2 |
| 55:18 111:11 | summarised | 21:8 28:10 | 106:22 108:2 | 46:11 84:1 |
| submitting 3:24 | 4:11 | 35:6 47:10 | 113:13 | 88:14 89:18 |
| subsequent | summary 38:19 | 54:12 58:10 | text 91:22 | third 75:10 |
| 32:11 89:9 | 56:21 97:6 | 60:6,14 68:10 | thank 9:7 24:8,9 | Thirdly 4:25 |
| subsequently | summer 57:24 | 73:20 74:18,21 | 25:4,5 28:8,13 | 20:9 32:18 |
| 38:13 47:23 | 59:3,7 67:13 | 81:23 87:7 | 28:21,22 29:25 | 52:1 |
| substance 84:19 | 67:14 69:9,9 | 91:8 94:13 | 30:2,22,24 | thorough 4:9 |
| substantial | 69:17 | 113:1,23 | 31:3,10,11,13 | 8:11 60:6 |
| 93:17 106:25 | supplied 32:10 | 114:22 | 31:16,16,18,22 | 85:20 |
| substantially | 32:23 | taken 6:12 17:15 | 38:24 39:2 | thought 9:1 |
| 106:20 | support 17:10 | 25:20 32:19 | 42:12 44:21,23 | 39:13 45:14 |
| substantive | 25:6 26:1,15 | 33:5,19 36:15 | 45:1,3 46:23 | thoughtful 86:4 |
| 60:18 | 27:24 29:4 | 37:20 40:10 | 46:25 56:4,10 | thousands 57:12 |
| substitute 33:23 | 38:2 42:7 | 41:10 53:13,17 | 56:12 65:11,14 | 68:11,11 |
| 106:13 | 96:18 99:25 | 63:6,17 70:15 | 67:18,20,25 | three 2:25 16:9 |
| succinct 10:21 | 111:24 | 70:18 73:8 | 68:22,24 69:20 | 16:11 39:9 |
| | | 100:3 112:18 | 69:22,24 69:20 | 51:20 61:8 |
| suddenly 91:10 | supportive 45:5 | takes 64:10 73:9 | | |
| suffered 8:15 | Supreme 70:8 | 110:22 | 74:7,23 75:1,4 | 75:22 76:6,17 |
| 22:20 56:18 | sure 28:16 67:8 | talk 43:18 | 75:13 76:1 | 77:2,8 80:9 |
| sufficient 7:16 | 92:7 114:23 | task 3:7 7:20 | 90:21,23 91:5 | 90:11,18 93:3 |
| 93:8 108:9,12 | survived 81:3 | 15:24 103:24 | 91:13,14 92:17 | threshold 23:6 |
| sufficiently 93:6 | suspect 67:3 | tasks 7:8 112:16 | 92:23 113:22 | 40:16 76:22,24 |
| suggest 21:22 | suspicious 17:3 | team 1:18 3:1 | 114:5,6,17,23 | time 3:19 8:12 |
| 33:4 46:11 | Sussex 14:21 | 39:22 78:17 | 115:1,6 | 8:18 15:4 38:4 |
| 48:2 74:8,9,18 | swiftly 17:11 | | thanking 30:3 | 39:25 53:13 |
| 85:11 98:6 | switch 91:2 | 87:4 | theory 78:16 | 59:8,12 60:6 |
| 106:12 109:8 | sympathetic | technical 1:6,20 | thing 40:13 67:2 | 66:9,11 68:10 |
| | 1 | 1 | · | 1 |

| 69:9,17 71:17 | 45:19 | two 15:22 16:17 | 87:24 88:5,22 | 19:4 58:23 |
|------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 73:12 77:9 | Townshend 9:11 | 28:1 49:25 | 97:24 98:10,15 | undetected 7:5 |
| 79:23 82:7 | trace 11:25 | 67:5 82:17 | 100:22,23 | undressed 14:3 |
| 83:24 89:16 | traceable 79:24 | 90:25 102:13 | 107:13,23 | unfearful 44:18 |
| 92:19 95:8 | traced 12:17 | 103:16,18,20 | 112:17 | uniquely 86:23 |
| 99:7 114:9,22 | tracing 16:7,24 | 110:12 113:10 | understandings | 100:16 |
| timely 47:6 | Trafficking | 113:15 | 23:16 | unit 57:6,7 |
| times 58:12 | 113:16 | typing 91:7 | understands | united 45:11 |
| 103:9 | tragedy 81:3 | | 24:12 | unjustified |
| timetable 2:14 | training 104:23 | U | understood | 52:12,14 |
| 3:18 45:11 | 105:6 | ultimately 12:3 | 27:23 42:18 | unlawful 61:5 |
| 47:21,22 55:16 | tranches 15:17 | 70:11 101:16 | 44:14 79:2 | unmanageable |
| 56:14 58:12 | 16:1 | 111:12 | 85:9 | 80:7 |
| 60:10,17 62:15 | translated 17:8 | unacceptable | undertake 35:9 | unmet 5:11 |
| 63:9,12,17 | transparent | 61:14 | 60:7 | unnecessary |
| 64:3 68:14 | 36:14 | unanswered | undertaking | 37:9 |
| 69:16 72:6,13 | trap 52:7 | 64:2 | 32:22 35:3,10 | unqualified 41:1 |
| timetabled | trauma 17:5 | unavoidable | 35:22 37:16 | 44:14 |
| 10:14 59:3 | treated 23:2 | 3:23 | 38:3,18 40:7 | unrelated 16:2 |
| timetabling 64:9 | 97:12 | unbroadcast | 40:11 41:7 | unwillingness |
| 65:7,7 67:17 | treating 16:21 | 13:11 | 42:3,5,7 43:4,9 | 64:6 |
| timing 3:9 45:24 | 19:20 27:4 | undercover 54:2 | 43:12 44:5,6,7 | up-to-date |
| 99:1 | treatment 7:23 | 107:24 | 44:9,12 45:8 | 16:25 |
| timings 51:13 | 20:6 21:5 23:6 | underlying | 45:21,25 46:2 | update 2:5 3:5 |
| 74:1 | 23:7 63:7 | 104:9 | 46:13,13 47:12 | 9:5,6 11:2 |
| today 1:13 6:8 | 103:17 107:9 | undermine | 47:14 48:6,15 | 69:22 115:11 |
| 9:9 12:25 | treats 99:18 | 106:21 | 48:18,25 49:2 | updated 104:5 |
| 30:19 31:17 | tribunal 43:19 | undermined | 49:8,12,15,21 | upset 52:25 |
| 46:1,5 57:4 | 43:25 | 64:6 | 50:1,3,4,8,19 | upside 80:4,19 |
| 64:15 66:4 | tried 88:6 | undermining 62:5 | 50:22 51:15,21 | 90:10 |
| 72:3 77:3 | true 41:21 43:11 | | 52:2,6,13,21 | urged 6:19 |
| 80:10 | 50:23 | underpins 93:20 underscored | 53:2,8,9,11,15 | use 8:21 11:16 |
| today's 72:12,15 | trust 99:24 | 24:18 | 53:20,22,24 | 22:23 32:10 |
| told 70:17 91:10 | truth 50:21 | understand 4:7 | 54:4,6,19 55:5 | 48:4 58:22 |
| tolerance 61:5 | 55:11 110:21 | 4:18 13:13,21 | 55:7,12,15,24 | 88:17,18 94:22 |
| tonight 74:4 | try 10:17 74:13 | 17:16 23:4 | undertakings | 94:23 95:14 |
| topics 102:3 | 76:2 | 30:16 40:15 | 2:10,12 31:24 | 97:13 107:10 |
| torture 21:1 103:16 | trying 77:18 | 41:13,15 42:15 | 32:1,7,9,10,15 | useful 16:6 |
| total 11:10 | Tully 13:14 19:21 | 82:12 97:20 | 32:16 33:4 | 64:17 88:25 109:20 |
| 12:19 13:1,2 | turn 9:4,13 11:2 | 101:2,14 | 34:5,10,13,20 35:6,24 36:11 | utilised 108:14 |
| 13:22 80:10 | 11:3 16:7 | understandable | 37:1 38:8,20 | utilised 108:14 utterly 58:19 |
| touch 4:2 87:3 | 18:15 20:2 | 47:5,20 | 40:19 45:5,9 | utterry 50.17 |
| touched 26:24 | 31:23 60:20 | understanding | 47:2,25 50:12 | $\overline{\mathbf{V}}$ |
| touched 20.24 | 75:10,19 87:2 | 22:12 23:12 | 51:13 56:3 | v 16:19 |
| 52:15 53:4 | turned 57:23 | 24:24 27:17,17 | 78:15 79:12 | valuable 89:25 |
| Tower 36:7 | Turning 92:25 | 42:1 77:13 | undesirable | 90:1,7 |
| | Turning / 2.23 | | and sit wit | |
| | | | | |

| | | | | 1496 137 |
|--------------------|------------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------------------|
| variety 93:15 | 86:10,12 87:1 | 27:25 | wonder 78:18 | 72:24 73:8 |
| various 18:17 | 87:5,15 92:7 | went 7:5 | wonders 87:4 | 76:3 82:21 |
| 26:11 | 95:24 113:3,23 | weren't 36:9 | word 37:20 | 85:18 88:8 |
| varying 13:14 | wanted 18:5 | 83:6 | worded 46:15 | 108:10 109:11 |
| Verita 14:23 | 59:7 100:1 | WhatsApp 87:4 | wording 32:21 | wrong 27:9 |
| Verita's 15:1 | wanting 45:11 | whilst 22:20 | 45:13,17 46:6 | 34:17,17 93:21 |
| versions 13:19 | 66:15 | 29:17,19 64:17 | 46:8,9 51:16 | wrongdoing |
| victims 42:8 | wants 40:8 87:3 | 93:7 | words 13:5 | 33:14 34:15 |
| video 19:6 28:17 | 87:15 | wholly 85:14 | 46:19,20 61:6 | |
| 28:17,18 | Ward 9:18 | wide 35:25 | work 4:5 6:21 | X |
| 109:14 | warning 51:11 | wide-ranging | 8:16 12:4 | X 48:11,17 |
| videos 91:2 | wasn't 57:16 | 34:5 35:5 | 13:12 14:9,16 | 115:9 |
| view 6:14 11:25 | 83:4 91:21 | widely 8:9 | 15:13 22:13 | |
| 24:14 59:2 | 107:24 | wider 14:10 | 23:22 30:4 | Y |
| 61:15 70:24 | watching 73:17 | 17:24 34:3 | 62:19 66:25 | Y 48:20 |
| vigorous 58:25 | way 5:20 23:1,2 | 45:21 50:5 | 68:1 69:1,6 | year 25:18 26:22 |
| vindicate 55:20 | 36:12 37:6 | 55:14 112:7 | 76:15 77:8,12 | 60:15,19 62:17 |
| virtual 1:8 59:10 | 40:15,22 41:1 | widespread | 79:13 80:8 | 63:16 |
| virtually 1:15 | 41:13 46:15,18 | 89:10 103:2 | 83:5 85:19,25 | years 61:8 77:11 |
| 38:10 87:2 | 50:22 51:6 | willing 10:24 | 85:25 86:23 | 82:3 85:1 |
| virtue 49:18 | 62:20 64:19 | 19:11 71:5 | 87:9 88:13 | 89:11 96:13 |
| vital 3:22 42:17 | 65:3 66:2,24 | 73:3 | 93:14 97:22 | 101:10,20 |
| 96:2 112:15 | 66:25 76:13,19 | Wilsdon 10:8 | 104:4 112:22 | 102:1 112:22 |
| voice 25:5 26:1 | 77:25 79:14 | 75:17 | 113:19 | yesterday 25:10 |
| volume 69:5 | 80:4,17 81:18 | wish 33:3 37:18 | worked 13:17 | 28:25 38:2 |
| 71:2 | 81:20 82:8,9 | 37:25 74:20 | 72:6 77:9 | YouTube 73:17 |
| volunteer 96:14 | 82:10 83:4,9 | 107:1 | 101:18 | |
| vulnerability | 84:15,21 87:12 | wishes 19:13 | working 3:15 | <u>Z</u> |
| 94:19 | 87:12 88:2,19 | 24:2 64:15 | 13:17 14:17 | Z 48:21 |
| vulnerable 18:3 | 88:24 90:2,3,9 | 73:22 112:6 | 57:22 68:6 | Zainul 10:6 |
| 22:14 42:15 | 101:17 111:11 | wishing 36:5 | 84:15 86:2,3 | Zoom 73:16 |
| 97:22 98:16 | ways 3:15 93:12 | witness 16:7 | 109:22 | 0 |
| 103:3,17 | website 1:10 2:2 | 18:15,24 19:13 | works 77:12 | |
| | 3:12 4:13 | 32:19 37:3,4,5 | workshops | 1 |
| W | Wednesday | 38:21 41:24 | 105:16 | 1 113:15 115:10 |
| wait 48:3 | 39:8 | 48:11,17,20 | worthwhile 88:4 | 10,000 12:20 |
| walked 27:1,3 | week 12:24 71:7 | 53:3 63:21 | writing 23:24 | 10,000 12.20 109 13:22 |
| wall 57:6 | 71:9 74:12 | 79:18 92:12 | 30:15,18,20,23 | 11 2:20 |
| want 15:23 | weeks 3:9 18:14 | 96:7 100:8 | 31:9 33:8 38:1 | 11 2.20 11C 54:22 |
| 17:18 19:14 | 18:19 39:9 | 108:8,11 109:3 | 61:15 76:9 | 12 70:15,17,20 |
| 23:23 28:6 | welcome 1:11 | 110:8 | 111:19 | 70:24 |
| 33:9 40:12,13 | 62:12 73:17 | witnesses 18:3 | written 2:19 | 13 85:7 |
| 41:4,6 42:4 | 75:8 | 19:11 35:17 | 5:23 22:7 28:4 | 14 85:7 |
| 44:15 66:5 | welcomes 21:13 | 50:1,16 51:2 | 31:4 40:6 | 14.25 84:13 |
| 67:17 74:24 | welcoming 1:8 | 54:13,24 58:15 | 45:18 51:17 | 15 101:10 |
| 78:5 80:23 | Welfare 10:2 | 58:16 59:14 | 54:21 64:19 | 113:10 |
| 82:20,22 84:9 | well-known | 71:2 80:20 | 69:8 71:14 | 113.10 |
| | | | | <u> </u> |
| | | | | |

Page 140

| _ | | | Page 140 |
|------------------------|------------------------|--|----------|
| 15-minute 74:18 | 94:19 | | |
| | | | |
| 16 72:21 103:21 | 35 5:14 8:6 | | |
| 18 103:4 | 12:11 16:21 | | |
| 2 | 20:7 85:25 | | |
| | 94:19 104:10 | | |
| 2 81:5,7 94:2 | 105:1 | | |
| 113:15 | 36 104:17 | | |
| 2,194 12:20 | 37 104:17 | | |
| 2.13 1:2 | | | |
| 2001 5:14 8:7 | 4 | | |
| 2009 104:25 | 4 94:2 95:19 | | |
| 2017 4:20 6:13 | 4.15 74:19 75:3 | | |
| 6:17 13:6 | 4.18 75:7 | | |
| 61:12 102:15 | 44 61:7 | | |
| 103:9 105:10 | | | |
| 2018 103:20,22 | 5 | | |
| 2019 56:22 | 5 76:13,19 77:4 | | |
| 103:20,23 | 81:11 90:8 | | |
| 2020 1:1 21:16 | 94:2 | | |
| 20201 69:17 | 5,600 11:10 | | |
| 2021 59:5,7 | 5.1A 93:7 | | |
| 60:11 66:17 | 5.1B 93:7 | | |
| 67:3,6,7,8 69:9 | 5.24 115:7 | | |
| 2022 60:5 | 5.30 74:4 | | |
| 21 3:9 4:11 | 52 105:8 | | |
| 22 35:13 48:5 | 56,000 11:11 | | |
| 49:14 50:4 | 30,000 11.11 | | |
| | 6 | | |
| 23 72:23 | 6 70:16 103:5 | | |
| 24 104:15 | 6,000 13:1 | | |
| 25 1:1 104:15 | | | |
| 28 16:16 | 7 | | |
| 29 94:13 | 75 115:12 | | |
| 3 | | | |
| | 8 | | |
| 3 23:6 60:23,25 | | | |
| 61:16 62:1,22 | 9 | | |
| 64:24 66:22 | 9 11:5 14:25 | | |
| 81:7 94:2 | 21:16 30:13,18 | | |
| 95:19 | 30:21 57:14,20 | | |
| 3,949 12:24 | 72:10,16 73:1 | | |
| 3.59 75:5 | 115:11 | | |
| 30 60:14 65:1,9 | 91 115:14 | | |
| 68:18 70:7 | 9th 30:23 | | |
| 72:5 73:2 | | | |
| 74:16 114:13 | | | |
| 33,000 13:2 | | | |
| 34 5:14 8:6 | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |